

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Review)

Jairath V, Zou GY, Parker CE, MacDonald JK, AlAmeel T, Al Beshir M, Almadi MA, Al-Taweel T, Atkinson NSS, Biswas S, Chapman T, Dulai PS, Glaire MA, Hoekman DR, Koutsoumpas A, Minas E, Mosli MH, Samaan M, Khanna R, Travis S, D'Haens G, Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG

Jairath V, Zou GY, Parker CE, MacDonald JK, AlAmeel T, Al Beshir M, Almadi MA, Al-Taweel T, Atkinson NSS, Biswas S, Chapman T, Dulai PS, Glaire MA, Hoekman DR, Koutsoumpas A, Minas E, Mosli MH, Samaan M, Khanna R, Travis S, D'Haens G, Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG.

Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews 2017, Issue 9. Art. No.: CD011572. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD011572.pub2.

www.cochranelibrary.com

Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Review)

Copyright © 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT	1
PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY	2
BACKGROUND	4
OBJECTIVES	4
METHODS	4
RESULTS	6
Figure 1	7
Figure 2	9
Figure 3	12
Figure 4	14
Figure 5	16
Figure 6	17
Figure 7	19
Figure 8	21
Figure 9	22
Figure 10	23
DISCUSSION	24
AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS	25
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	25
REFERENCES	26
CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES	39
ADDITIONAL TABLES	106
APPENDICES	122
CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS	123
DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST	123
INDEX TERMS	125



[Intervention Review]

Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis

Vipul Jairath^{1,2,3}, GY Zou^{2,3}, Claire E Parker², John K MacDonald^{1,4}, Turki AlAmeel⁵, Mohammad Al Beshir⁵, Majid A Almadi^{6,7}, Talal Al-Taweel⁸, Nathan SS Atkinson⁹, Sujata Biswas¹⁰, Thomas Chapman¹¹, Parambir S Dulai¹², Mark A Glaire¹³, Daniël R Hoekman¹⁴, Andreas Koutsoumpas⁹, Elizabeth Minas¹⁵, Mahmoud H Mosli¹⁶, Mark Samaan¹⁴, Reena Khanna^{1,2}, Simon Travis¹⁷, Geert D'Haens^{14,18}, William J Sandborn^{19,20}, Brian G Feagan^{1,2,3,4}

¹Department of Medicine, University of Western Ontario, London, Canada. ²Robarts Clinical Trials, London, Canada. ³Department of Epidemiology and Biostatistics, University of Western Ontario, London, Canada. ⁴Cochrane IBD Group, Robarts Clinical Trials, London, Canada. ⁵Department of Medicine, King Fahad Specialist Hospital-Dammam, Dammam, Saudi Arabia. ⁶Division of Gastroenterology, King Khalid University Hospital, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. ⁷King Saud University, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. ⁸Mubarak Al-Kabeer Hospital, Jabriyah, Kuwait. ⁹Gastroenterology Unit, John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, UK. ¹⁰Translational Gastroenterology Unit, Wellcome Trust Centre for Human Genetics, Oxford, UK. ¹¹Translational Gastroenterology Unit, John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, UK. ¹²University of California San Diego, La Jolla, CA, USA. ¹³John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, UK. ¹⁴Academic Medical Center, Amsterdam, Netherlands. ¹⁵Wexham Park Hospital, Slough, UK. ¹⁶King Abdulaziz University Hospital, King Abdulaziz University, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. ¹⁷Translational Gastroenterology Unit, Nuffield Department of Medicine, University of Oxford, Oxford, UK. ¹⁸Robarts Clinical Trials, Amsterdam, Netherlands. ¹⁹Division of Gastroenterology, University of California San Diego, La Jolla, CA, USA. ²⁰Robarts Clinical Trials, San Diego, CA, USA

Contact: Vipul Jairath, Department of Medicine, University of Western Ontario, London, ON, Canada. vipul.jairath@robartsinc.com.

Editorial group: Cochrane IBD Group. **Publication status and date:** New, published in Issue 9, 2017.

Citation: Jairath V, Zou GY, Parker CE, MacDonald JK, AlAmeel T, Al Beshir M, Almadi MA, Al-Taweel T, Atkinson NSS, Biswas S, Chapman T, Dulai PS, Glaire MA, Hoekman DR, Koutsoumpas A, Minas E, Mosli MH, Samaan M, Khanna R, Travis S, D'Haens G, Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG. Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2017, Issue 9. Art. No.: CD011572. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD011572.pub2.

Copyright © 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

ABSTRACT

Background

It is important to minimize placebo rates in randomised controlled trials (RCTs) to efficiently detect treatment differences between interventions. Historically, high placebo rates have been observed in clinical trials of ulcerative colitis (UC). A better understanding of factors influencing placebo rates may lead to more informed clinical trial design.

Objectives

A systematic review and meta-analysis was conducted to evaluate placebo response and remission rates in RCTs evaluating UC treatments in adult patients.

Search methods

Electronic databases (i.e. MEDLINE, EMBASE, and CENTRAL) were searched from inception to 1 March 2017 with no language restrictions applied. Reference lists and conference proceedings of major gastroenterology meetings were also handsearched to identify additional studies.



Selection criteria

Placebo-controlled RCTs of adult patients with UC treated with corticosteroids, aminosalicylates, immunosuppressives or biologics were eligible, provided enrolment and outcome assessment was conducted using the Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index (UCDAI) or the Mayo Clinic Score. The minimum trial duration was two weeks for induction trials and four months maintenance trials.

Data collection and analysis

Pairs of authors independently determined study eligibility and extracted data with any disagreements resolved through consensus. Outcomes of interest included the proportion of patients with clinical response and remission. Trial characteristics such as the design, participant demographics and disease history, interventions, and enrolment and assessment criteria were also recorded. The methodological quality of the included studies was evaluated using the Cochrane risk of bias tool. Pooled placebo response and remission rates and 95% confidence intervals (95% CI) were calculated using a binomial normal model for proportions. Induction of remission and maintenance studies were pooled separately. The impact of study-level characteristics on placebo response and remission rates was investigated using mixed-effects meta-regression analyses with logits of event rates as the outcome variables. An assessment of pooled placebo rates over time was conducted using a cumulative meta-analysis based on date of publication. Publication bias was examined using funnel plots.

Main results

The screening process identified 61 included studies which encompass 58 induction phases (5111 patients randomised to placebo) and 12 maintenance phases (1579 patients randomised to placebo). For induction trials, the pooled estimate of placebo response was 33% (95% CI 30% to 36%) while the pooled estimate of placebo remission was 12% (95% CI 9% to 15%). For maintenance trials, the pooled estimate of placebo response was 23% (95% CI 19% to 28%) while the pooled estimate of placebo remission was 17% (95% CI 10% to 27%).

Studies enrolling patients with more active disease confirmed objectively by endoscopy were associated with significantly lower placebo remission and response rates than trials enrolling patients with less active disease (27% versus 4%, OR 2.60, 95% CI 1.25 to 5.42, P = 0.01 for UCDAI endoscopy sub score ≥ 1 versus ≥ 2 for remission; and 27% versus 4%, OR 1.70, 95% CI 1.02 to 2.82, P = 0.02 for UCDAI endoscopy sub score greater than or equal to one versus greater than or equal to two for response). With respect to drug class, the lowest placebo response and remission rates were observed in trials evaluating corticosteroids (23%; 95% CI 19 to 29%, and 5%; 95% CI 2 to 11%, respectively). Trials of biologics had the highest placebo response rate (35%; 95% CI 30 to 41%), while trials evaluating aminosalicylates had the highest placebo remission rate (18%; 95% CI 12 to 24%). Disease duration of greater than or equal to five years (29% versus 47%, respectively; OR 0.54, 95% CI 0.32 to 0.92, P = 0.02). The requirement of a minimum rectal bleeding score for study eligibility was associated with an increased placebo response rate compared to studies that did not use rectal bleeding for trial eligibility (37% versus 32%, respectively; OR 1.70, 95% CI 1.02 to 2.82, P = 0.02). Finally, the time point of primary outcome assessment was found to be significantly associated with placebo remission rates such that every one week increment in endpoint assessment was associated with a 6% increase in the placebo remission rate (OR 1.06, 95% CI 1.02 to 1.10, P = 0.01).

Cumulative meta-analysis indicated a consistent increase in the placebo response rate from 1987 to 2007 (from 13% to 33%), although rates have remained constant from 2008 to 2015 (32% to 34%). Similarly, placebo remission rates increased from 1987 to 2007 (5% to 14%) but have remained constant from 2008 to 2015 (12 to 14%). On meta-regression, there were no statistically significant differences between the 1987-2007 and 2008-2015 point estimates for both response (P = 0.81) and remission (P = 0.32).

Authors' conclusions

Placebo response and remission rates vary according to endoscopic disease severity and rectal bleeding score at trial entry, class of agent, disease duration, and the time point at which the primary outcome was measured. These observations have important implications for the design and conduct of future clinical trials in UC and will help researchers design trials, determine required sample sizes and also provide useful information about trial design features which should be considered when planning new trials.

PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY

Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis

What is ulcerative colitis?

Ulcerative colitis (UC) is a recurrent, chronic inflammatory bowel disease that usually affects the large intestine (colon). Symptoms include abdominal pain, urgency to pass stools, bloody diarrhoea, weight loss and fatigue. When symptoms stop patients are considered to be in remission. Clinical trials for UC are usually designed to assess whether a drug treatment brings about a clinical response (an improvement of disease symptoms) or remission (typically measured within eight weeks of treatment) or helps to maintain a clinical response or remission over a longer period of time (typically measured after one year of treatment).

What is the placebo effect?

Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Review) Copyright © 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



The placebo effect occurs when a patient experiences an actual or perceived improvement in health after receiving a dummy (non-active) treatment. The factors influencing this are not completely understood but may be due to the psychological effect of receiving treatment, rather than the treatment itself. Understanding the size of the placebo effect and the factors that influence it is important, because the placebo response rate is used to calculate the number of patients needed when designing a clinical trial of new drug treatment. Ideally when designing a clinical trial researchers aim to minimize the size of the placebo effect to best detect the true difference between the active drug and dummy treatment with the minimum number of patients. This means that clinical trials, which are costly to conduct, could be designed with fewer numbers of patients, greater efficiency, lower cost and ultimately bring new drugs to patients more quickly.

What did the researchers investigate?

The researchers reviewed published randomised placebo-controlled trials in UC of several classes of drugs to quantify what the placebo response rates were overall, and how these response rates have evolved over time. They also investigated how factors related to the study design, participants, treatments or outcomes influenced the placebo rates in UC trials. The medical literature was searched and analysed up to 1 March 2017.

What did the researchers find?

Sixty-one trials were included which evaluated 58 induction phases (5111 patients randomised to placebo) and 12 maintenance phases (1579 patients randomised to placebo). The researchers found that placebo response and remission rates varied according to which class of drug was being tested with the highest placebo response rates observed for biological drugs (genetically engineered medications made from living organisms). The highest placebo remission rates were observed for trials evaluating aminosalicylates (a type of anti-inflammatory drug). The lowest placebo response and remission rates were in trials that assessed corticosteroids (drugs that suppress inflammation and immunity). The requirement of a minimum rectal bleeding score for study eligibility was associated with an increased placebo response rate compared to studies that did not use rectal bleeding for trial eligibility. The time point of primary outcome assessment was found to be significantly associated with placebo remission rate. There were several trial design features that were associated with lower placebo response and remission rates. A key finding was that trials enrolling patients with more severe endoscopic disease (i.e. inflammation of the colon as confirmed by a colonoscopy) at trial entry were associated with lower placebo response and remission rates, which underpins the importance of objectively ensuring that patients enrolled into UC trials have sufficient disease severity. Disease duration of greater than five years prior to trial enrolment was associated with a significantly lower placebo response rate compared to disease duration of less than or equal to five years. The researchers also found that placebo rates have remained stable from 2008 to 2015.

In conclusion, placebo response and remission rates vary according to endoscopic disease severity and rectal bleeding score at trial entry, drug class, disease duration, and the time point at which the primary outcome was measured. The overall findings will help researchers conducting trials to design their studies, determine the number of patients required for their planned trials and also provide useful information about trial design features which should be considered when planning new trials.



BACKGROUND

Description of the condition

Ulcerative colitis (UC) is a chronic, relapsing and remitting inflammatory disorder characterized by bloody diarrhoea, abdominal pain and fatigue. These symptoms can adversely affect schooling, work productivity, psychosocial well-being and collectively contribute to a substantially reduced health related quality of life. Medical approaches to disease management include corticosteroids, 5-aminosalicylates, immunosuppressants, tumour necrosis factor-alpha (factor- α) antagonists and anti-integrin therapies.

In randomised controlled trials (RCTs) patients assigned to placebo treatments improve on average. This placebo effect is a complex phenomenon and incompletely understood. Several factors have been proposed to explain the response to placebo which include regression to the mean, natural variation in the disease process, as well as environmental factors such as the patient-physician interaction and expectations of treatment benefit. Evidence from multiple therapeutic areas suggests that there are general trial design features capable of both attenuating and amplifying placebo response and remission rates (Enck 2013; See Table 1).

Whilst maximizing the placebo effect is desirable in clinical practice, in drug development the aim is to minimize this effect in order to best detect differences between drug and placebo that are attributable to treatment. Traditionally, there has been considerable variance in placebo response and remission rates across clinical trials of UC. Thus, understanding the factors which influence the placebo rate is essential to allow for more efficient study design.

A meta-analysis published by Su 2007 included 40 trials published up to 2005 in which patients with active UC received medical therapy or placebo. Factors such as number of follow-up visits and disease severity were found to influence placebo response and remission rates (Su 2007; See Table 2).

Why it is important to do this review

The last review of this topic was published in 2007 and presented an analysis of 40 trials conducted up to 2005 (Su 2007). The researchers identified a number of factors that influence placebo response and remission rates such as number of follow-up visits and disease duration. A decade has now elapsed since Su 2007 conducted their meta-analysis. During this period the design of clinical trials and RCTs has evolved. More objective markers of disease activity such as inflammation measured by endoscopic assessment are used to enrol patients in RCTs rather than more subjective measures of disease activity such as symptom-based diaries or disease activity indices.

Therapeutic trials for UC can be generally designed as induction, maintenance or integrated (incorporating both induction and maintenance phases) studies. While Su 2007 determined that study duration was positively associated with placebo remission rates, the meta-analysis did not explore whether trial phase influenced placebo response. It is plausible that placebo response will vary depending on whether the study is an induction, maintenance or integrated trial.

Su 2007 included studies if there was a placebo arm and all patients had active disease at entry. This meta-analysis reported the definitions of clinical response or remission used in each included study and the proportion of patients who achieved response or remission. In addition, the trials included in the review by Su 2007 assessed and pooled studies which used a variety of outcome measures to assess disease activity. For example, the outcome data from studies in which patients were enrolled and assessed using the Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index (UCDAI), were pooled with outcomes from studies that used other disease activity indices (e.g. the Physician's Global Assessment (PGA) Scale and or the Rachmilewitz Index). To ensure that the measurement of patients' disease severity is similar across trials, the current review only included studies that utilized the UCDAI or the Mayo Score for enrolment and assessment. The UCDAI (Sutherland 1987a), and Mayo score (Schroeder 1987), are 12-point scales incorporating four components of disease activity (stool frequency, rectal bleeding, mucosal appearance on sigmoidoscopy and physicians global assessment). These scores are sufficiently similar to be considered equivalent. The establishment of a welldefined set of trial design criteria capable of consistently yielding accurate placebo response and remission rates in controlled trials of UC will aid in the interpretation of existing data and make it possible to design more efficient and cost-effective clinical trials and RCTs in the future.

OBJECTIVES

The objective of this review is to conduct a meta-analysis of RCTs to quantify placebo rates of response and remission, how these have evolved over time, and to conduct a meta-regression to identify trial design features which affect the placebo response.

METHODS

Criteria for considering studies for this review

Types of studies

Placebo-controlled RCTs in UC incorporating an induction phase, maintenance phase or both and comparing an active drug with placebo were eligible for inclusion. A trial duration of a minimum of two weeks was required for induction trials, and four months for maintenance trials. Studies that did not use the UCDAI for enrolment and assessment were ineligible. Abstract publications were only included if sufficient information was provided in the abstract or authors could be contacted for further information.

Types of participants

Adult patients (aged \geq 18 years) with active or quiescent UC defined by the UCDAI were considered for inclusion. Trials of hospitalised patients with UC were excluded.

Types of interventions

RCTs that compared corticosteroids, 5-aminosalicylates (5-ASA), immunosuppressants, tumour necrosis factor- α antagonists or other biologic agents to placebo were included. Trials of antibiotics, probiotics or complimentary therapies were excluded.

Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Review) Copyright © 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



Types of outcome measures

Primary outcomes

The primary outcome measure was the proportion of patients in the placebo group achieving or maintaining clinical response or remission, as defined by the included studies and expressed as a percentage of the total number of patients randomised (i.e. intention-to-treat analysis).

Secondary outcomes

The secondary outcomes were the proportion of patients with endoscopic remission, endoscopic response, histological response and steroids free remission where reported.

Search methods for identification of studies

Electronic searches

We searched following databases for relevant studies:

1. MEDLINE (Ovid, 1946 to 1 March 2017);

2. EMBASE databases (1984 to 1 March 2017);

3. The Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (1994 to 1 March 2017); and

4. The Cochrane IBD/FBD Group Specialized Trials Register (inception to 1 March 2017).

The search strategies are listed in Appendix 1.

Searching other resources

Manual searches of reference lists from potentially relevant trials and review articles were searched to identify additional studies. Abstracts from Digestive Disease Week and United European Gastroenterology Week were hand searched to identify studies reported in abstract form only.

Data collection and analysis

Selection of studies

Two authors (VJ and CP) independently screened titles and abstracts of publications identified by the literature search to determine eligibility based on the inclusion criteria described above (i.e. type of study, participants, and interventions). Disagreement was resolved by consensus.

Data extraction and management

A standardised data extraction form will was used to collect data from the included studies. The form was based on the Cochrane checklist of items to consider for data extraction (Higgins 2011a). Fourteen authors were paired into seven teams of two (TC and NA; TA and TA; PD and MA; MS and DH; AK and EM; MM and MA; SB and MG). Each team was provided a set of included studies from which they independently extracted data. Disagreement within each team was resolved through discussion until consensus was reached. Where consensus was not achieved, a third author (VJ or JKM) was consulted to resolve the disagreement. The authors of the original studies were contacted to provide further details in the case of unclear or missing data.

Data from five key areas were recorded from each included study as follows:

A. Trial design (publication year, number of treatment arms, trial phase, location, number of centres, number of patients randomised, blinding, number of screening visits, number of follow-up visits, frequency of follow-up visits, duration of follow-up visits, disease severity score used, minimum UCDAI inclusion score at entry, endoscopy sub-score for inclusion, bleeding sub-score for inclusion, definition of response, time point to measure response, definition of remission, time point to measure remission, whether endoscopy was performed at entry, whether active disease was confirmed by central reading, whether active disease was confirmed by histology at entry);

B. Participants (age, gender, disease severity at enrolment, Creactive protein at entry, fecal calprotectin at entry, disease duration prior to enrolment, proportion of patients taking concurrent corticosteroids, proportion taking concurrent 5-ASA drugs, proportion taking concurrent immunosuppressive drugs, proportion taking concurrent biological agents, proportion who took biological agents in the past, proportion with proctitis, proportion with left-sided disease, proportion with extensive colitis or pancolitis);

C. Interventions (drug name, route of administration, active comparator, dose of active comparator, frequency of placebo administrations, number of placebo administrations, ratio of active treatment versus placebo, frequency of active drug administrations); and

D. Outcomes (number of participants in placebo arm, intentionto-treat analysis, proportion of drop-outs post-randomisation, number of patients in remission, proportion of patients in remission, number of patients with response, proportion of patients with response, proportion of patients in steroid-free remission, proportion of patients with mucosal healing, proportion with histological improvement).

Assessment of risk of bias in included studies

The Cochrane risk of bias tool was used assess the methodological quality of the included studies (Higgins 2011b) Fourteen reviewers were paired into seven teams of two (TC and NA; TA and TA; PD and MA; MS and DH; AK and EM; MM and MA; SB and MG). Each team was provided a set of included studies for which they independently assessed the risk of bias. Disagreement within each team was resolved through discussion until consensus was reached. If the team was unable to reach consensus, a third author (VJ or JKM) was be consulted to resolve the disagreement. Factors assessed were:

- 1. Sequence generation (Selection bias);
- 2. Allocation concealment (selection bias);
- 3. Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias);
- 4. Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias);
- 5. Completeness of outcome data (attrition bias);
- 6. Selective reporting (reporting bias); and
- 7. Other sources of bias

These categories were rated as 'low risk', 'high risk' or 'unclear risk' for each study. Study authors were contacted if there was insufficient data to determine risk of bias.

We did not assess the overall quality of evidence using the GRADE approach since the current study is a meta-analysis of proportions analysing placebo response, rather than an intervention-based meta-analysis.



Measures of treatment effect

Proportions and corresponding 95% confidence intervals (95% CI) were calculated for dichotomous outcomes. The potential effects of study level variables on the proportions were quantified using odds ratios (OR).

Unit of analysis issues

Where response or remission are defined at multiple time points, the primary outcome as defined in the study was abstracted. Where the primary outcome was not defined the result from the final assessment time point was recorded. If any cross-over trials were included we extracted data from the first phase of the study only (i.e. before the cross-over occurred).

Dealing with missing data

Study authors were contacted to supply missing data or to explain the reason for data loss. Data were analysed according to the intention-to-treat principle. Data that remained missing were assumed to be negative (i.e. treatment failure).

Assessment of heterogeneity

Potential heterogeneity in placebo response and remission rates across studies was investigated by visual inspection of forest plots and by calculating the Chi² (a P value of 0.10 will be regarded as statistically significant heterogeneity) and I² statistics (Higgins 2002). If significant heterogeneity was present (i.e. $I^2 \ge 50\%$) we explored possible explanations using sensitivity analysis.

Assessment of reporting biases

Potential publication bias was assessed using funnel plots (Egger 1997a), and corrected using the trim and fill method if necessary (Duval 2000).

Data synthesis

The pooled proportions and corresponding 95% CI of placebo response and remission rates were calculated using a binomial normal model for proportions (Stijnen 2010). Induction of remission and maintenance studies were pooled separately. Mixed-effects meta-regression was conducted as appropriate to assess the effects of study-level characteristics on placebo response

and remission rates (Thompson 2002). The following study level characteristics were assessed: trial design features (including setting, design, country of origin, duration of follow up, number of study visits, time of outcome assessment, and publication date), inclusion criteria (including stringent versus less stringent criteria, disease severity, the presence of markers of active disease at enrolment, disease distribution, drug class, concomitant medications, and disease duration), and the assessment of response and remission (including stringent versus less stringent criteria and mucosal healing). P-values of less than 0.05 were regarded as statistically significant. Analyses were conducted using SAS 9.3 (SAS Institute, Cary, NC) and Stata 12.1 (STATA Corp).

Subgroup analysis and investigation of heterogeneity

Subgroup analyses were performed to examine the effects of:

- Higher versus lower baseline disease activity inclusion scores (i.e. moderate to severe disease versus mild to moderate disease);
- 2. Trials published after 2000 versus those published before 2000;
- 3. Class of drug; and
- 4. Use of endoscopic or histological criteria to define remission.

Sensitivity analysis

If sufficient data were available sensitivity analyses were conducted to determine the impact of excluding studies with lower methodological quality (i.e. trials with high or unclear risk of bias, trials with less than 50 patients and trials published in abstract form).

RESULTS

Description of studies

The literature search was conducted on 1 March 2017. There were 8977 reports identified through database searching and 12 reports identified from other sources.

Results of the search

After 3924 duplicates were removed, the titles and abstracts of 5056 reports were independently screened by two authors (VJ and CP). Of these, 4811 reports were found to be non-applicable and 254 full-text reports were assessed for eligibility (see Figure 1).



Figure 1. Study flow diagram.



Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Review) Copyright © 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



Figure 1. (Continued)



Included studies

Ninety-two reports of 61 studies met the inclusion criteria and were included in the review (See: Characteristics of included studies). The 61 included studies contained 58 induction phases and 12 maintenance phases. Two induction studies were reported in abstract form only and could not be included in the quantitative analysis (Aoyama 2015; Rubin 2015). Nine studies were identified that are awaiting classification and these studies will be considered for inclusion in a future update of this review (See Characteristics of studies awaiting classification).

Of the 56 induction phases (n = 5111) that were included in the quantitative analysis, response rates were reported in 50 trials. Remission rates were reported in 47 trials. Of the 12 maintenance phases (n = 1338), response rates were reported in six trials and remission rates were reported in nine trials. Given the small number of maintenance phases, meta-regression to identify factors mediating placebo response rates was only conducted for induction phases. Baseline characteristics of the included induction and maintenance studies are reported in Table 3.

Excluded studies

One hundred and fifty-three studies were excluded, with reasons (See Characteristics of excluded studies). A total of 94 studies did not use the UCDAI for enrolment of patients and outcome assessment; 29 studies were pooled analyses using data from other studies; 13 studies were not randomised controlled trials; 5 studies had no placebo arm; 4 studies were unobtainable; 3 studies evaluated drugs that were not of interest; 2 studies did not clearly report how outcome evaluation was conducted; 2 studies included hospitalised patients; and 1 study did not report on outcomes of interest.

Risk of bias in included studies

The risk of bias assessment is summarized in Figure 2.



Figure 2. Risk of bias summary: review authors' judgements about each risk of bias item for each included study.





Figure 2. (Continued)

Nikolaus 2003	•	•	?	?	•	•	•
Ogata 2006	?	?	•	?	•	•	•
Ogata 2012	?	•	?	•	?	•	•
Oren 1996	?	•	•	?	•	•	•
Probert 2003	•	•	€	?	•	+	•
Reinisch 2011	•	•	•	•	•	•	?
Reinisch 2015	?	?	?	?	•	•	•
Rubin 2015	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Rutgeerts 2005a	•	•	?	?	•	•	•
Rutgeerts 2005b	•	•	?	?	•	•	•
Rutgeerts 2013a	•	•	•	?	•	•	•
Rutgeerts 2013b	•	•	•	?	•	?	?
Rutgeerts 2015	•	•	?	?	•	•	•
Sandborn 1994	•	?	•	?	•	•	•
Sandborn 2003	•	•	•	?	•	•	•
Sandborn 2012a	•	?	•	?	?	?	?
Sandborn 2012b	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Sandborn 2012c	•	•	?	?	•	•	•
Sandborn 2012d	?	•	•	?	•	?	?
Sandborn 2013a (BUCF3001)	?	?	•	?	?	?	?
Sandborn 2013b (BUCF3002)	?	?	?	?	?	÷	?
Sandborn 2014a	÷	÷	?	?	÷	÷	•
Sandborn 2014b	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Sandborn 2015	?	•	€	?	?	?	?
Sands 2012	÷	÷	€	÷	•	?	?
Scherl 2009	?	÷	€	?	•	÷	•
Schreiber 2007	?	?	•	•	•	•	•
Schroeder 1987	•	•	•	?	?	•	•
Sninsky 1991	•	?	•	?	?	?	?
Steinhart 1996	?	?	•	?	•	•	?
Sutherland 1987a		•	•	?	•	•	•





Figure 2. (Continued)



Allocation

A total of 32 studies were rated as 'low risk of bias' and 29 studies were rated as 'unclear risk of bias' with respect to random sequence generation. For allocation concealment, 36 studies were rated as 'low risk of bias' and 25 studies were rated as 'unclear risk of bias'.

Blinding

Thirty-seven studies were rated as 'low risk of bias', and 24 studies were rated as 'unclear risk of bias' with regard to binding of study participants and personnel. Twelve studies were rated as 'low risk of bias' and 49 studies were rated as 'unclear risk of bias' with respect to blinding of outcome assessors.

Incomplete outcome data

For incomplete outcome, a total of 15 and 45 studies were rated as 'unclear risk of bias' and 'low risk of bias', respectively. One study was rated as 'high risk of bias'.

Selective reporting

A total of 51 studies were rated as 'low risk of bias' and 10 studies were rated as 'unclear risk of bias' with respect to selective reporting.

Other potential sources of bias

Forty-five studies were rated as 'low risk of bias' and 16 studies were rated as 'unclear risk of bias' for the 'other sources of bias' item.

Effects of interventions

For the 56 induction trials that were included in the quantitative analysis, the pooled estimate of placebo response was 33% (95% CI 30% to 36%; Figure 3), while the pooled estimate of placebo remission was 12% (95% CI 9% to 15%; Figure 4). For maintenance trials, the pooled estimate of placebo response was 23% (95% CI 19% to 28%; Figure 5) while the pooled estimate of placebo remission was 17% (95% CI 10% to 27%; Figure 6).



Leiper 2011 Image: Constraint of the sector of the sec			
Feagan 2013 Implement 2011 Implement 2012 Implement 2013 Implement 2014 Implement 2015 Implement 2013 Implement 2013 Implement 2013 Implement 2013 Implemen	Leiper 2011		0 12 [0 02 0 54]
Feagan 2005 Image: Constraint of the second sec	Eeiper 2011		0.02 0.02 0.04
reagan 2005 Image: Construct of the section of the	Feagan 2015		0.20 0.19, 0.33
Feagan 2000 Image: Charlen 2000 Image: Charlen 2006 Reinisch 2011 Image: Charlen 2003 Image: Charlen 2005 Sandborn 2012 Image: Charlen 2005 Image: Charlen 2005 Rutgeerts 2005 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Rutgeerts 2013a Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Rutgeerts 2014 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Vermeire 2011 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Sandborn 2014 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Vermeire 2011 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Sandborn 2014 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Mayer 2005 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Marteau 2005 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Marteau 2005 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Schreider 1987 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Sutherland 1987 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Sutherland 1987 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Sandborn 2012 Image: Charlen 2007 Image: Charlen 2007 Image:	Feagan 2005	i 1 -∎ -1	0.33 0.23, 0.46
Reininsch 2011 Imm 0.45 0.32, 0.58 Probert 2003 Imm 0.45 0.32, 0.58 Probert 2003 Imm 0.55 0.29, 0.41 Rutgeerts 2005 Imm 0.37 0.29 0.46 Rutgeerts 2013a Imm 0.80 0.31, 0.97 Rutgeerts 2013b Imm 0.80 0.31, 0.97 Vermeire S 2014 Imm 0.35 0.22, 0.46 Sands 2012 Imm 0.80 0.31, 0.97 Danese 2014 Imm 0.35 0.24, 0.49 Sands 2012 Imm 0.33 0.22, 0.46 Vermeire 2011 Imm 0.33 0.22, 0.46 Vermeire 2014 Imm 0.30 0.50 Sandborn 2014 Imm 0.30 0.56 Marteau 2005 Imm 0.40 0.30, 0.57 Sandsborn 2014 Imm 0.40 0.30, 0.57 Marteau 2005 Imm 0.68 0.55, 0.79 Scherl 2009 Imm 0.66 0.22 0.40 Sutherland 1987 Imm 0.23 0.17	Feagan 2000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.25 [0.06 , 0.62]
Van Assche 2006 Image: Construct 2003 Image: Construct 2003 </td <td>Reinisch 2011</td> <td>: HEH</td> <td>0.45 0.36 0.53</td>	Reinisch 2011	: HEH	0.45 0.36 0.53
Probert 2003 Image: Construct of the second sec	Van Assche 2006	; 	0.45 0.32 0.58
Sandborn 2012 Image of the second	Probert 2003		0 55 0 34 0 75
Battaborn 2012 Image: 10.000 (0.29, 0.46) Rutigeerts 2005 Image: 10.000 (0.29, 0.38) Rutigeerts 2013a Image: 10.000 (0.31, 0.97) Rutigeerts 2013b Image: 10.000 (0.31, 0.97) Vermeire S 2014 Image: 10.000 (0.31, 0.97) Sands 2012 Image: 10.000 (0.31, 0.97) Vermeire S 2014 Image: 10.000 (0.31, 0.97) Sands 2012 Image: 10.000 (0.31, 0.97) Danese 2014 Image: 10.000 (0.31, 0.97) Vermeire 2011 Image: 10.000 (0.31, 0.97) Sandsborn 2014 Image: 10.000 (0.33, 0.22, 0.46) Kamm 2007 Image: 10.000 (0.30, 0.50) Lichtenstein 2007 Image: 10.000 (0.30, 0.50) Marteau 2005 Image: 10.000 (0.30, 0.50) Sutherland 1987 Image: 10.000 (0.02, 0.40) Sutherland 1987 Image: 10.000 (0.02, 0.40) Sutherland 1987 Image: 10.200 (0.02, 0.40) Sandborn 2012 Image: 10.000 (0.22, 0.40) Feagan 2013 Image: 10.200 (0.02, 0.31) Sandborn 2012 Image: 10.000 (0.22, 0.31) Sandborn 2012 Image: 10.000 (0.02, 0.31) Sandborn 2012 Image: 10.030 (0.22, 0.55) Sandborn 2012	Sandborn 2012		0 35 0 20 0 11
Rutgeerts 2003 H=1 0.37 0.29 0.48 Rutgeerts 2013a H=1 0.29 0.22 0.38 Rutgeerts 2013a H=1 0.80 0.31 0.97 Rutgeerts 2013b H=1 0.80 0.31 0.97 Vermeire 2014 H=1 0.35 0.24 0.43 Mayer 2014 H=1 0.35 0.22 0.46 Vermeire 2011 H=1 0.33 0.22 0.46 Vermeire 2011 H=1 0.30 0.26 0.35 Kamm 2007 H=1 0.40 0.33 0.50 Lichtenstein 2007 H=1 0.40 0.30 0.50 Schreid 2009 H=1 0.40 0.33 0.51 Schreid 1987 H=1 0.20 0.00 0.38 Sutherland 1987 H=1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Sutherland 1987 H=1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Sandborn 2012 H=1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 H=1 0.23 0.17 0.32	Dutroorto 2005		0.27 0.20 0.40
Rutgeerts 2005 Implies 0.29 0.22 0.38 Rutgeerts 2013a Implies 0.80 0.31 0.97 Rutgeerts 2013b Implies 0.80 0.31 0.97 Vermeire S 2014 Implies 0.28 0.17 0.43 Mayer 2014 Implies 0.35 0.22 0.46 Vermeire 2011 Implies 0.35 0.22 0.46 Vermeire 2011 Implies 0.35 0.22 0.46 Vermeire 2014 Implies 0.30 0.22 0.46 Vermeire 2011 Implies 0.30 0.22 0.46 Vermeire 2014 Implies 0.40 0.30 0.250 Lichtenstein 2007 Implies 0.40 0.30 0.501 Scherl 2009 Implies 0.40 0.30 0.511 Schreider 1987 Implies 0.20 0.40 0.33 0.49 Sutherland 1987 Implies 0.22 0.61 0.99 1 Feagan 2013 Implies Implies 0.23 0.17 0.32	Rutgeerts 2005		0.37 0.29, 0.40
Rutgeerts 2013a Image: Construct of the second	Rutgeerts 2005	; HHH	0.29 0.22, 0.38
Rutigeerts 2013b Image: Constraint of the second secon	Rutgeerts 2013a		0.80 [0.31 , 0.97]
Vermeire S 2014 Image: 2015 Image: 2016 Image: 2016 </td <td>Rutgeerts 2013b</td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>0.80 0.31 0.97</td>	Rutgeerts 2013b	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.80 0.31 0.97
Mayer 2014 Image: 2014	Vermeire S 2014	: ⊢ ∎ 1	0.28 0.17 0.43
Sands 2012 Image: Construction of the system of the sy	Mayer 2014	; Fal	0.35 0.24 0.49
Danese 2014 Image 2015 Image 2014 Image 2015 Image 2017 Image 2017 </td <td>Sande 2012</td> <td></td> <td>0.65 0.51 0.77 1</td>	Sande 2012		0.65 0.51 0.77 1
Darlese 2014 0.31 0.025 0.38 Vermeire 2011 0.30 0.26 0.38 Sandborn 2014 0.30 0.26 0.35 Kamm 2007 Image: 1 0.40 0.30 0.50 Lichtenstein 2007 Image: 1 0.68 0.55 0.79 Marteau 2005 Image: 1 0.68 0.55 0.79 Scherl 2009 Image: 1 0.40 0.30 0.51 Sutherland 1987 Image: 1 0.20 0.00 0.22 Sutherland 1987 Image: 1 0.20 0.00 0.38 Sutherland 1987 Image: 1 0.23 0.13 0.37 Beeken 1997 Image: 1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Feagan 2013 Image: 1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Schreiber 2007 Image: 1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Deventer 2006 Image: 1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Deventer 2006 Image: 1 0.25 0.066 0.62 Sandborn 2012 Image: 1 0.14 0.22 0.37	Danaga 2014		0.22 0.22 0.46
Vermeire 2011 Image: Constraint of the second s	Danese 2014		0.33 0.22, 0.40
Sandborn 2014 Image: Construction of the section 2007 Image: Construction 2007 Image:	Vermeire 2011		0.15 0.05, 0.38
Kamm 2007 H 0.40 0.30 0.50 Lichtenstein 2007 H 0.26 0.18 0.36 Marteau 2005 H 0.68 0.55 0.79 Scherl 2009 H 0.40 0.30 0.51 Sninsky 1991 H 0.40 0.30 0.51 Schroeder 1987 0.40 0.30 0.51 Sutherland 1987 0.29 0.20 0.40 Sutherland 1987 0.29 0.20 0.40 Sutherland 1987 0.29 0.20 0.40 Sutherland 1987 0.22 0.61 0.99 Travis 2014 H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Feagan 2013 H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Deventer 2006 H 0.23 0.13 0.62 Deventer 2004 0.25 0.06 0.62 0.38 Sandborn 2012 H 0.29 0.22 0.37 Sandborn 2012 H 0.36 0.27 0.45	Sandborn 2014	: HEH	0.30 [0.26 , 0.35]
Lichtenstein 2007 H=H 0.26 0.18 0.36 Marteau 2005 H=H 0.68 0.555 0.79 Scherl 2009 H=H 0.40 0.30 0.51 Sninsky 1991 0.68 0.555 0.79 Schroeder 1987 0.13 0.066 0.02 0.40 Sutherland 1987 0.23 0.13 0.06 0.28 Sutherland 1990 H=H 0.23 0.13 0.37 Beeken 1997 H=H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Travis 2014 H=H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Feagan 2013 H=H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Sandborn 2012 H=H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 H=H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Deventer 2006 H=H 0.23 0.25 0.066 Deventer 2006 H=H 0.25 0.066 0.62 Sandborn 1994 0.14 0.02 0.58 0.25 0.31 Ogata 2006 H=H 0.29 0.22 0.31	Kamm 2007	; ⊢∎⊣	0.40 0.30 0.50
Marteau 2005 Image: Construct of the synthesis of the synthe synthesynthesis of the synthesis of the synthesis of	Lichtenstein 2007	⊢∎⊣	0.26 0.18 0.36
Scheri 2009 Image: Construct of the sector of the sect	Marteau 2005	⊢ ∎→	0.68 0.55 0.79
Sninsky 1991	Scherl 2009		0 40 10 30 0 51
Schroeder 1987 0.36 0.02 0.10 Sutherland 1987	Spincky 1001	; · _ ·	
Schröeder 1987 Image: Construct of the second s	Shirisky 1991		0.00 0.02 , 0.10
Sutherland 1987 Image: Figure 1 0.29 0.20 0.09 0.38 Sutherland 1990 Image: Figure 1 0.23 0.13 0.37 Beeken 1997 Image: Figure 1 0.23 0.13 0.37 Travis 2014 Image: Figure 1 0.23 0.13 0.37 Feagan 2013 Image: Figure 1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 Image: Figure 1 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 Image: Figure 1 0.23 0.13 0.36 Schreiber 2007 Image: Figure 1 0.35 0.25 0.48 Deventer 2006 Image: Figure 1 0.35 0.25 0.48 Deventer 2004 Image: Figure 1 0.41 0.23 0.62 Sandborn 1994 Image: Figure 1 0.41 0.22 0.62 Nikolaus 2003 Image: Figure 1 0.40 0.21 0.62 Ogata 2012 Image: Figure 1 0.42 0.29 0.56 Sandborn 2012 Image: Figure 1 0.36 0.27 0.47 Suzuki 2014 Image: Figure 1 0	Schroeder 1987		0.13 0.00 , 0.28
Sutherland 1987 Image: Constraint of the system of the	Sutherland 1987	. ⊢∎ -1	0.29 [0.20 , 0.40]
Sutherland 1990 Image: Constraint of the sector of the	Sutherland 1987	;	0.20 [0.09 , 0.38]
Beeken 1997 0.92 0.61 0.99 Travis 2014 +- 0.23 0.17 0.32 Feagan 2013 +- 0.23 0.17 0.32 Sandborn 2012 +- 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 0.23 0.17 0.32 Deventer 2006 0.23 0.13 0.36 Deventer 2006 0.41 0.23 0.62 Deventer 2006 0.41 0.23 0.62 Sandborn 1994 0.40 0.21 0.62 Nikolaus 2003 0.41 0.02 0.58 Ogata 2012 0.14 0.02 0.58 Ogata 2012 0.13 0.05 0.31 Sandborn 2012 0.36 0.227 0.56 Sandborn 2012 0.36 0.27 0.47 Suzuki 2014 0.36 0.27 0.52 Suzuki 2015 0.36 0.27 0.47 Yoshimura 2015<	Sutherland 1990	; ⊢∎1	0.23 0.13 0.37
Travis 2014 ++ 0.23 0.17 0.32 Feagan 2013 ++ 0.40 0.33 0.49 Sandborn 2012 ++ 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 ++ 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 ++ 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 ++ 0.23 0.17 0.32 Deventer 2006 ++ 0.23 0.13 0.36 Deventer 2004 -+ 0.41 0.23 0.62 Sandborn 1994 -+ 0.40 0.21 0.62 Nikolaus 2003 -+ 0.14 0.02 0.58 Ogata 2012 -+ 0.13 0.05 0.31 Sandborn 2012 ++ 0.13 0.05 0.31 Sandborn 2012 ++ 0.42 0.29 0.56 Sandborn 2012 ++ 0.36 0.27 0.47 Suzuki 2014 ++ 0.36 0.27 0.47 Jiang 2015 ++ 0.36 0.27 0.45 Yoshimura 2015	Beeken 1997	. ⊢ = 4	0.92 0.61 0.99 1
Feagan 2013 Image: Constraint of the second sec	Travis 2014	 H ≣ H	0 23 10 17 0 32 1
Sandborn 2012 H 0.23 0.17 0.32 Lewis 2008 H 0.23 0.13 0.36 Schreiber 2007 H 0.35 0.25 0.48 Deventer 2006 H 0.35 0.22 0.48 Deventer 2006 H 0.35 0.25 0.48 Deventer 2004 H 0.41 0.23 0.62 Sandborn 1994 H 0.40 0.21 0.62 Nikolaus 2003 0.14 0.02 0.58 0 Ogata 2012 H 0.10 0.02 0.31 Ogata 2012 H 0.13 0.05 0.31 Sandborn 2012 H 0.42 0.29 0.22 0.37 Sandborn 2012 H 0.36 0.20 0.55 0.56 Sandborn 2013 H 0.36 0.27 0.47 Suzuki 2014 H H 0.36 0.27 0.47 Jiang 2015 H 0.36 0.27 0.45 0.39 Suzuki 2015 H 0.31 0.22	Eograp 2013		0.40 0.33 0.40
Sandborn 2012 Image: Constraint of the second s	Candharn 2012		0.40 0.33 , 0.49
Lewis 2008 Image: fill of the second sec	Sanuborn 2012		0.23 0.17, 0.32
Schreiber 2007 Image: Construction of the sector of th	Lewis 2008		0.23 0.13, 0.36
Deventer 2006 Image: Constraint of the system of the s	Schreiber 2007	. ⊢∎ -1	0.35 [0.25 , 0.48]
Deventer 2004 Image: Constraint of the system of the s	Deventer 2006	:	0.41 [0.23 , 0.62]
Sandborn 1994 Image: Constraint of the system of the s	Deventer 2004		0.25 0.06 0.62
Nikolaus 2003 - - 0.14 0.02, 0.58 Ogata 2006 - - 0.10 0.02, 0.31 Ogata 2012 - - 0.13 0.05, 0.31 Sandborn 2012 - - 0.13 0.05, 0.31 Sandborn 2012 - - 0.42 0.29, 0.56 Sandborn 2003 - - 0.36 0.20, 0.55 Steinhart 1996 - 0.36 0.27, 0.69 Suzuki 2014 - 0.36 0.27, 0.47 Jiang 2015 - 0.36 0.27, 0.45 Yoshimura 2015 - 0.25 0.15, 0.39 Reinisch 2015 - 0.31 0.22, 0.42 Rutgeerts 2015 - 0.29 0.20, 0.40	Sandborn 1994	. ⊢ ∎ −−−1	0.40 0.21 0.62
Ogata 2006 Image: Constraint of the co	Nikolaus 2003		0 14 0 02 0 58
Ogata 2012 Image: fill display in the display in t	Ogata 2006	í i na star i	0 10 10 02 031 1
Sandborn 2012 H 0.29 0.22 0.37 Sandborn 2012 H 0.42 0.29 0.56 Sandborn 2003 H 0.36 0.20 0.55 Steinhart 1996 H 0.36 0.27 0.69 Suzuki 2014 H 0.36 0.27 0.47 Jiang 2015 H 0.36 0.27 0.47 Suzuki 2015 H 0.36 0.27 0.45 Suzuki 2015 H 0.36 0.27 0.45 Yoshimura 2015 H 0.36 0.27 0.45 Yoshimura 2015 H 0.24 0.10 0.46 Sandborn 2015 H 0.31 0.22 0.42 Rutgeerts 2015 H 0.29 0.20 0.40	Ogata 2000		0 12 0 05 0 21
Sandborn 2012 H H 0.29 [0.22 , 0.37] Sandborn 2012 H I 0.42 [0.29 , 0.56] Sandborn 2003 H I 0.36 [0.20 , 0.55] Steinhart 1996 H 0.36 [0.27 , 0.69] Suzuki 2014 H I 0.36 [0.27 , 0.47] Jiang 2015 H 0.36 [0.27 , 0.47] Suzuki 2015 H 0.36 [0.27 , 0.45] Suzuki 2015 H 0.36 [0.27 , 0.45] Suzuki 2015 H 0.36 [0.27 , 0.45] Suzuki 2015 H 0.36 [0.27 , 0.45] Yoshimura 2015 H 0.36 [0.27 , 0.45] Yoshimura 2015 H 0.32 [0.15 , 0.39] Reinisch 2015 H 0.31 [0.22 , 0.42] Rutgeerts 2015 H 0.29 [0.20 , 0.40]	Ogala 2012 Sandharn 2012		
Sandborn 2012 Image: Constraint of the system 0.42 [0.29 , 0.56] Sandborn 2003 Image: Constraint of the system 0.36 [0.20 , 0.55] Steinhart 1996 Image: Constraint of the system 0.47 [0.27 , 0.69] Suzuki 2014 Image: Constraint of the system 0.36 [0.27 , 0.47] Jiang 2015 Image: Constraint of the system 0.36 [0.27 , 0.47] Suzuki 2015 Image: Constraint of the system 0.36 [0.27 , 0.45] Suzuki 2015 Image: Constraint of the system 0.36 [0.27 , 0.45] Suzuki 2015 Image: Constraint of the system 0.36 [0.27 , 0.45] Yoshimura 2015 Image: Constraint of the system 0.25 [0.15 , 0.39] Reinisch 2015 Imagee: Constraint of the system 0.31 [0.22 , 0.42] Rutgeerts 2015 Imagee: Constraint of the system 0.29 [0.20 , 0.40]	Sandborn 2012		0.29 0.22 , 0.37
Sandborn 2003 Image: Constraint of the second s	Sandborn 2012	:	0.42 0.29, 0.56
Steinhart 1996 Image: Constraint of the second	Sandborn 2003	; [0.36 [0.20 , 0.55]
Suzuki 2014 Implies the second se	Steinhart 1996	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.47 [0.27 , 0.69]
Jiang 2015 Image: Constraint of the second sec	Suzuki 2014	: +=++	0.36 0.27 0.47
Suzuki 2015 H■H 0.36 0.27 0.45 Yoshimura 2015 H■H 0.25 0.15 0.39 Reinisch 2015 H■H 0.24 0.10 0.46 Sandborn 2015 H■H 0.31 0.22 0.42 Rutgeerts 2015 H■H 0.29 0.20 0.40	Jiang 2015	; 1	0.37 0.23 0.52
Yoshimura 2015 ⊢■→ 0.25 0.15 0.39 Reinisch 2015 ⊢■→ 0.24 0.10 0.46 Sandborn 2015 ⊢■→ 0.31 0.22 0.42 Rutgeerts 2015 ⊢■→ 0.29 0.20 0.40	Suzuki 2015		0.36 0.27 0.45
Reinisch 2015 ⊢■→ 0.24 0.10, 0.46 Sandborn 2015 ⊢■→ 0.31 0.22, 0.42 Rutgeerts 2015 ⊢■→ 0.29 0.20, 0.40	Voshimura 2015		0.25 0.15 0.30
Sandborn 2015 ⊢■⊣ 0.24 [0.10 , 0.46] Rutgeerts 2015 ⊢■⊣ 0.31 [0.22 , 0.42]	Doinigch 2015		0.24 0.10, 0.46
Sandborn 2015 ⊢■⊣ 0.31 [0.22 , 0.42] Rutgeerts 2015 ⊢■⊣ 0.29 [0.20 , 0.40]	Condhorm 2015		0.24 0.10, 0.40
Rutgeerts 2015 ⊢■→ 0.29 [0.20 , 0.40]	Sandborn 2015		0.31 0.22, 0.42
	Rutgeerts 2015	; ⊢≣ -1	0.29 [0.20 , 0.40]

Response [95% CI]



Figure 3. (Continued)







Remission [95% CI]

Leiper 2011		0.12	0.02, 0.54
Feagan 2013		0.05	0.03, 0.10
Feagan 2005		0.14	0.08, 0.25
Feagan 2000		0.06	0.00, 0.50
Reinisch 2011		0.09	0.05, 0.16
Van Assche 2006		0.11	0.05, 0.22
Probert 2003		0.30	0.14, 0.53
Sandborn 2012		0.09	0.06, 0.13
Rutgeerts 2005		0.15	0.10, 0.22
Rutgeerts 2005		0.06	0.03, 0.11
Rutgeerts 2013a		0.20	0.03, 0.69
Rutgeerts 2013b		0.20	0.03, 0.69
Vermeire S 2014		0.01	0.00, 0.16
Mayer 2014		0.17	0.09, 0.29
Sands 2012		0.27	0.17, 0.41
Danese 2014		0.05	0.02, 0.16
Vermeire 2011		0.02	0.00, 0.29
Sandborn 2014		0.06	0.04 , 0.10
Kamm 2007		0.22	0.15 , 0.32
Lichtenstein 2007		0.13	0.07 , 0.21
Marteau 2005		0.34	0.23 , 0.47
Scherl 2009		0.23	0.15 , 0.33
Sninsky 1991		0.02	0.00,0.12
Schroeder 1987		0.05	0.01,0.19
Watanabe 2013		0.17	0.10,0.28
Williams 1987		0.08	0.01,0.39
Travis 2014		0.03	0.01,0.08
Feagan 2013 Sandborn 2012 Lewis 2008 Schreiber 2007 Oren 1996	₩ -1 ₩-1 ₩1 ₩1	0.21 0.07 0.02 0.06 0.49	0.15,0.28 0.04,0.13 0.00,0.12 0.02,0.16 0.33,0.64
Sandborn 1994 Nikolaus 2003 Ogata 2006 Ogata 2012 Sandborn 2012	}= }= }=]=]=]=	0.05 0.06 0.05 0.02 0.26	0.01 , 0.28 0.00 , 0.54 0.01 , 0.27 0.00 , 0.21 0.19 , 0.34
Sandborn 2012		0.10	0.04 , 0.23
Sandborn 2003		0.11	0.03 , 0.28
Steinhart 1996		0.16	0.05 , 0.39
Suzuki 2014		0.11	0.06 , 0.20
Suzuki 2015		0.11	0.06 , 0.18
Carbonnel 2015		0.24	0.14,0.37
Yoshimura 2015		0.04	0.01,0.14
Reinisch 2015		0.10	0.02,0.31
Sandborn 2015		0.10	0.05,0.18
Rutgeerts 2015		0.10	0.05,0.19



Figure 4. (Continued)



Remission



Figure 5. Response rates in maintenance phases.







Figure 6. Remission rates in maintenance phases.



Due to the relatively small number of maintenance trials, pooled remission rates according to stratum-specific variables and metaregression to identify factors influencing placebo rates were only conducted for induction trials.

Pooled remission rates according to stratum-specific variables are reported in Table 4 and results of the univariable meta-regression are reported in Table 5.

Determinants of placebo response rate in induction trials

Participant and disease-related characteristics

A disease duration of greater than five years prior to study entry was associated with a significantly lower placebo response rate compared with a disease duration of less than or equal to five years (33% versus 47% respectively; OR 0.54, 95% CI 0.32 to 0.92, P = 0.020; Table 4; Table 5). Studies using an endoscopy sub score of greater than or equal to one for study entry were associated with a higher placebo response rate compared to studies using a more stringent entry criterion of an endoscopy sub score of greater than or equal to two (46% versus 34%; OR 1.70, 95% CI 1.02 to 2.82, P = 0.02). Studies requiring a minimum rectal bleeding sub score for study entry compared with those not requiring a minimal rectal bleeding sub score were associated with a higher placebo rate (37% versus 32%; OR 1.7, 95% CI 1.02 to 2.82, P = 0.02).

There were no statistically significant differences in placebo response rates observed between study-defined clinical disease

severity (mild-moderate versus moderate-severe) duration of follow up (less than or equal to eight weeks versus greater than eight weeks), date of publication (before and including 2007 versus after 2007), composite UCDAI score for trial eligibility (greater than or equal to six versus less than six) or the time point for the outcome measure of response (greater than six weeks versus less than six weeks; Table 4; Table 5).

Trial design and setting

There were no statistically significant differences in placebo response rates between multicenter multinational induction trials compared to multicenter single country induction trials (35% versus 29%, respectively; OR 1.39, 95% CI 0.96 to 2.03, P = 0.16), integrated (i.e. trials with induction and maintenance phases) compared to stand-alone induction trials (32% versus 34%, respectively; OR 0.86, 95% CI 0.61 to 1.22, P = 0.40), induction trials published before or after 2007 (33% for both time periods; OR 0.96, 95% CI 0.70 to 1.33, P = 0.81), when the first author on the publication was from Europe compared to North America (37% versus 32%; OR 1.28, 95% CI 0.90 to 1.81, P = 0.24), or according to number of follow-up visits (OR 1.05, 95% CI 0.70 to 1.57 per visit

increment), or duration of follow-up (OR 0.88, 95% CI 0.57 to 1.37 per 1 week increment).

Class of drug

Pooled placebo response rates according to class of drug ranged from 19% to 35% (Table 4). The lowest placebo response rate (19%; 95% CI 7% to 43%; P = 0.04) was observed for trials of immunosuppressants whereas the highest placebo response rate (35%, 95% CI 31% to 38%; P < 0.001) was observed for trials of biological drugs. Trials of orally administered agents had the lowest placebo response rate (28%; OR 0.58, 95% CI 0.35 to 0.98) compared to trials of topically administered agents which had the highest placebo response rate (39%; 95% CI 27% to 53%; P = 0.12 for the comparison).

Time trends in placebo rates

Cumulative meta-analysis indicated a steady rise in the placebo response rate from 1987 to 2007 (from 13% to 33%) with rates remaining constant from 2008 to 2015 (32% to 34%; Figure 7). The difference between the 1987 to 2007 and 2008 to 2015 point estimates for response (p = 0.81) was not statistically significant (Table 5).







Determinants of placebo remission rate in induction trials

Participant- and disease-related characteristics

Studies using an endoscopy sub score of greater than or equal to one for study entry were associated with a higher pooled placebo remission rate compared to studies using a more stringent criteria of an endoscopy sub score of greater than or equal to two (27% versus 4%; OR 2.60, 95% CI 1.25 to 5.42, P = 0.01; Table 4; Table 5).

No statistically significant differences were observed for the pooled placebo remission rates according to the requirement for disease duration (greater than 5 years prior to study entry versus less than or equal to five years), a minimum rectal bleeding sub score for study entry (required versus not required), studydefined disease severity (mild-moderate versus moderate-severe), composite UCDAI score for trial eligibility (greater than or equal to six versus less than six), duration of follow up (less than or equal to eight weeks versus greater than eight weeks), date of publication (before than and including 2007 versus after 2007), or the time point for the outcome measure of response (greater than six weeks versus less than six weeks; Table 4; Table 5).

Trial design and setting

The time point of primary outcome assessment was found to be significantly associated with placebo remission rates (OR 1.06, 95% CI 1.02 to 1.10, P = 0.01; per one week increment).



There were no significant differences in placebo remission rates observed between multicenter multinational induction trials compared to multicenter single country induction trials (12% versus 11%, respectively; OR 1.11, 95% CI 0.64 to 1.94, P = 0.59), integrated (i.e. induction and maintenance trials) compared to stand-alone induction trials (12% versus 35%, respectively; OR 1.21, 95% CI 0.70 to 2.07, P = 0.50), induction trials published before or after 2007 (13% versus 11%, respectively; OR 0.77, 95% CI 0.47 to 1.29, P = 0.32), when the first author on the publication was from Europe compared to North America (12% versus 11%; OR 1.15, 95% CI 0.66 to 2.01, P = 0.80), or according to number of follow-up visits (OR 1.08, 95% CI 0.55 to 2.12 per visit increment), or duration of follow-up (OR 1.41, 95% CI 0.77 to 2.58 per 1 week increment).

Class of drug

Pooled remission rates according to class of drug class ranged from 5% to 18% (Table 4). The lowest placebo remission rate was

observed for trials of corticosteroids (5%; 95% CI 2% to 11%; P = 0.48) whereas the highest placebo remission rate (18%; 95% CI 12% to 24%; I² = 0.005) was observed for trials of aminosalicylates (18%; 95% CI 12% to 24%; P = 0.005). Aminosalicylate trials were associated with an increase in the placebo remission rate (OR 3.95, 95% CI 1.37 to 11.49, P = 0.02; baseline comparator corticosteroids) as were immunosuppressant trials (OR 4.95, 95% CI 1.47 to 16.73, P = 0.02; baseline comparator corticosteroids).

Time trends in the placebo rates

Cumulative meta-analyses suggest that placebo response rates in UC trials increased from 1987 to 2007 (13% to 33%), but remained constant from 2008 to 2015 (32% to 34%; Figure 7). Similarly, placebo remission rates increased from 1987 to 2007 (5% to 14%) but have remained relatively constant between 12% to 14% from 2008 to 2015 (Figure 8). The difference between the 1987 to 2007 and 2008 to 2015 point estimates for remission (P = 0.32) was not statistically significant.







Publication bias

The regression test for funnel plot asymmetry demonstrated that there was no significant risk of publication bias for induction trials

reporting on response (P = 0.6; Figure 9) or remission (P = 0.25; Figure 10)). Publication bias was not explored for maintenance of remission due to a limited number of studies.















DISCUSSION

Summary of main results

Multiple factors influence the response to placebo, including the type of intervention, route of administration, frequency of dosing, patient expectations, patient-provider relationship, behavioural condition and clinical setting (Dieppe 2013). Understanding modifiers of placebo response in UC trials has important implications for trial design and interpretation.

In the current systematic review and meta-analysis, we identified 92 reports of 61 placebo-controlled UC studies, comprised of 58 induction phases and 12 maintenance phases. Two of the induction studies were solely reported in abstracts that did not provide sufficient data and were therefore excluded from the quantitative analysis (Aoyama 2015; Rubin 2015), leaving 56 induction phases (n = 5111) and 12 maintenance phases (n = 1338) available for pooling.

One of our key findings was that trials which enrolled patients with more active disease confirmed objectively by endoscopy were associated with significantly lower placebo remission and response rates than trials enrolling patients with less active disease (27% versus 4%; OR 2.60, 95% CI 1.25 to 5.42, P = 0.01 for UCDAI endoscopy sub score greater than or equal to one versus greater than or equal to two for remission; and 27% versus 4%; OR 1.70, 95% CI 1.02 to 2.82, P = 0.02 for UCDAI endoscopy sub score greater than or equal to one versus greater than or equal to two for response). These results underscore the importance of ensuring that patients enrolled into clinical trials have objective confirmation of disease severity. This phenomenon was first demonstrated on post-hoc analysis of an RCT of mesalamine where restricting analysis of the primary outcome to patients who were adjudicated to have sufficiently active disease at trial entry by an independent central assessor (Mayo endoscopy subscore greater than or equal to two) led to a significant reduction in placebo remission rates (20.6% versus 13.8%; Feagan 2013a). In that trial, no such outcome was seen when using symptom based criteria such as stool frequency or rectal bleeding, indicating endoscopy as a more important factor to define disease severity at trial entry. This discrepancy between patient reported symptoms and endoscopy is well recognised and this phenomenon is supported by the current meta-analysis in which more severe endoscopic disease activity at baseline was associated with lower placebo rates, whereas the converse was seen with rectal bleeding subscore, likely a reflection of the greater reliability of endoscopic measurement compared to symptoms.

Placebo rates varied according to whether trials were designed as induction of remission studies or as maintenance of remission studies. This is an important differentiation for planning trials, since UC trials are still most commonly designed as stand-alone induction studies, typically of shorter duration up to 8 weeks, or stand-alone maintenance studies of longer duration, typically up to 52 weeks. Trial duration is an important influencing factor, since we observed a 6% increase in the odds of placebo remission rate per week of follow-up. These findings are supported by the theory that increasing patient assessment and patient-provider interactions has a positive impact upon disease course, and that with time, there is a greater chance of spontaneous improvement in disease state as well as regression towards the mean. Thus, standardization of trial assessments is an important factor to consider to reduce the placebo response rate. A disease duration of greater than five years prior to enrolment was significantly associated with a lower placebo response rate compared to a disease duration of less than or equal to five years (29% versus 47%, respectively; OR 0.54, 95% CI 0.32 to 0.92, P = 0.02). This observation is most likely due to a lower likelihood of achieving spontaneous remission with more established disease (29% versus 47%, respectively; OR 0.54, 95% CI 0.32 to 0.92, P = 0.02). Class of drug was also an important factor with the highest rates of placebo response observed for biological drugs, perhaps related to a behavioral or 'response' expectancy to the most potent class of therapeutic agents.

Significant heterogeneity was observed for both induction and maintenance trials when pooled for response and remission, despite stratification across several covariates. This was somewhat surprising, since the study eligibility criteria were restricted to only include trials which used the UCDAI for enrolment or outcome assessment. These data highlight that there are many other factors which contribute to trial heterogeneity which include patient demographics, patterns of disease, timing and methods of outcome assessment.

Overall completeness and applicability of evidence

There were insufficient trials available to evaluate the effect of study-level characteristics on placebo rates for maintenance studies. Furthermore, we were not able to evaluate the impact of central reading of endoscopy on placebo rates due to insufficient data. Only one of the trials utilized this approach (Feagan 2013a). It should also be noted that statistically significant heterogeneity was detected when data were pooled in some instances (see Table 4 for specific I² values). Finally, while detailed analyses were performed using pooled data, the optimum method to investigate the influence of specific patient characteristics on placebo rates is by analysing patient-level data.

Quality of the evidence

The Cochrane risk of bias tool was used to assess the quality of the individual studies included in this review. The majority of studies received ratings of 'low risk of bias' or 'unclear risk of bias' on trial design features related to selection, performance, detection, attrition and reporting bias. Given that the current review was a meta-analysis of proportions rather than an intervention-based review, the GRADE approach was not applied to assess the overall quality of evidence supporting the primary and secondary outcomes.

Potential biases in the review process

There were a limited number of maintenance trials that met the inclusion criteria, therefore we did not evaluate the effect of study-level characteristics on the placebo rates reported in studies. Furthermore, central reading of endoscopy was only performed in one included study, which prevented us from exploring the impact of this design feature on placebo rates. Third, there was some evidence of statistically significant heterogeneity when the data were combined. Finally, despite the detailed analyses performed in the current study, the optimal method for examining the impact of demographic characteristics on placebo rates is through the use of patient-level data.

Placebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Review) Copyright © 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

Agreements and disagreements with other studies or reviews

A similar meta-analysis on placebo response and remission rates conducted by Su 2007 identified 12 UC trials performed prior to 2005. However, the current analysis included more than 40 trials published after 2005, for a total of 61 trials, all of which used the UCDAI for baseline and outcome assessment. Furthermore, the current systematic review separately analysed the induction and maintenance phases, thus providing new data on these specific areas of trial design.

Our review had some similar results to those reported by Su 2007 insofar as duration of disease and the inclusion of baseline rectal bleeding scores were significantly associated with placebo response and remission rates, respectively. Su 2007 also found that studies conducted in Europe were associated with placebo remission rates, however this relationship was not observed in our review.

Consistent with an earlier version of the current systematic review (Jairath 2016), we observed that disease duration at entry was significantly associated with placebo response rates and endoscopic disease activity was significantly associated with placebo remission rates. The current version of this review also determined that endoscopic disease activity was significantly associated with placebo response, the time point at which the primary outcome was measured was significantly associated with placebo remission rates, and as mentioned above, baseline rectal bleeding scores were significantly associated with placebo remission rates.

AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS

Implications for practice

The results of the current review indicate that placebo response and remission rates vary according to endoscopic severity of disease at entry, minimum rectal bleeding score at entry, the class of agent being evaluated, disease duration, and the time point at which the primary outcome was measured. These findings highlight the fact that several factors should be considered during trial design in an attempt to minimize placebo rates.

The observation that higher endoscopic disease activity at entry is associated with lower placebo response and remission rates highlights the critical importance of qualifying patients into clinical trials through objective measurement of disease activity with endoscopy. This is in line with evidence from other therapeutic areas suggesting that placebo responses are more pronounced in trials in which outcomes are measured by patient reported outcomes alone, rather than more objective evaluations by physicians (Enck 2013; Rief 2009).

It is possible that the data presented in this meta-analysis could be used to inform prior probability distributions for placebo treatment effects in early trial designs using Baysian statistics (Schmid 2004). This has the potential to reduce the number of required trial participants.

Implications for research

Only one of the trials included in the current review used central reading of endoscopy for outcome evaluation, therefore this variable could not be meta-analysed or incorporated into the meta-regression model. Future updates of this review may be able to explore the relationship between central reading of endoscopy and placebo rates as more RCTs incorporating blinded endoscopic outcome assessment are published.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Partial funding for the Cochrane IBD Group (April 1, 2016 - March 31, 2018) has been provided by Crohn's and Colitis Canada (CCC).

REFERENCES

References to studies included in this review

Aoyama 2015 {published data only}

Aoyama N, Suzuki Y, Nishino H, Kobayashi K, Hirai F, Watanabe K, et al. Twice-daily budesonide rectal foam induces complete mucosal healing in Japanese patients with mild to moderate ulcerative colitis: Results of multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2015;**9**:S359.

Beeken 1997 {published data only}

Beeken W, Howard D, Bigelow J, Trainer T, Roy M, Thayer W, et al. Controlled trial of 4-ASA in ulcerative colitis. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences* 1997;**42**:354-8.

Carbonnel 2016 {published data only}

Carbonnel F, Colombel JF, Filippi J, Katsanos K, Peyrin-Biroulet L, Allez M, et al. Methotrexate for corticosteroiddependent ulcerative colitis: Results of a placebo randomized controlled trial. *Gastroenterology* 2016;**1**:S140.

Carbonnel F, Colombel JF, Filippi J, Katsanos K, Peyrin-Biroulet L, Allez M, et al. Methotrexate for corticosteroiddependent ulcerative colitis: Results of a placebo randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2015;**9**:S14-5.

* Carbonnel F, Colombel JF, Filippi J, Katsanos KH, Peyrin-Biroulet L, Allez M, et al. Methotrexate is not superior to placebo for inducing steroid-free remission, but induces steroidfree clinical remission in a large proportion of patients with ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2016;**150**(2):380-8.

Danese 2014 {published data only}

Danese S, Rudzinski J, Brandt W, Dupas JL, Peyrin-Biroulet L, Bouhnik Y, et al. Tralokinumab (CAT-354), an interleukin 13 antibody, in moderate to severe ulcerative colitis: A phase 2 randomized placebo-controlled study. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2014;**8**:S7-8.

* Danese S, Rudzinski J, Brandt W, Dupas JL, Peyrin-Biroulet L, Bouhnik Y, et al. Tralokinumab for moderate-to-severe UC: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase IIa study. *Gut* 2014;**64**(2):243-9.

Deventer 2004 {published data only}

Deventer SJ, Tami JA, Wedel MK. A randomised, controlled, double blind, escalating dose study of alicaforsen enema in active ulcerative colitis. Gut 2004; Vol. 53:1646-51.

Deventer 2006 {published data only}

Deventer SJ, Wedel MK, Baker BF, Xia S, Chuang E, Miner PB. A phase II dose ranging, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of alicaforsen enema in subjects with acute exacerbation of mild to moderate left-sided ulcerative colitis. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics 2006; Vol. 23:1415-25.

Feagan 2000 {published data only}

Feagan B, McDonald JWD, Greenberg G, Wild G, Pare P, Fedorak RN, et al. An ascending dose trial of a humanised a4b7 antibody in ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2000;**118**(4 Suppl 2):A874.

Feagan 2005 {published data only}

* Feagan BG, Greenberg GR, Wild G, Fedorak RN, Pare P, McDonald JW, et al. Treatment of ulcerative colitis with a humanized antibody to the alpha4beta7 integrin. *New England Journal of Medicine* 2005;**352**:2499-507.

Feagan BG, McDonald JWD, Greenberg G, Wild G, Pare P, Fedorak RN, et al. An ascending dose trial of a humanized A4B7 antibody in ulcerative colitis (UC). *Gastroenterology* 2000;**118**:A874.

Feagan 2013a {published data only}

Feagan BG, Mittmann U, Gilgen D, Wong CJ, Mikhailova E, Levchenko O, et al. A randomised placebo-controlled doubleblind study of Octasa 4.8 g/day (800 mg tablets 5-ASA) for the induction of endoscopic remission in patients with active ulcerative colitis. *Gut* 2012;**61**:A170.

* Feagan BG, Sandborn WJ, D'Haens G, Pola S, McDonald JW, Rutgeerts P, et al. The role of centralized reading of endoscopy in a randomized controlled trial of mesalamine for ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2013;**145**:149-57.

Feagan 2013b {published data only}

Feagan B, Colombel JF, Rubin D, Mody R, Sankoh S, Lasch K. Improvements in health-related quality of life in patients with ulcerative colitis treated with vedolizumab. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2014;**8**:S51-2.

Feagan B, Rutgeerts P, Sands B, Sandborn W, Colombel JF, Hanauer S. Vedolizumab maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis: Results of gemini I, a randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, multicenter phase 3 trial. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2012;**107**:S609-10.

Feagan B, Sandborn WJ, Smyth M, Sankoh S, Parikh A, Fox I. Effects of continued vedolizumab therapy for ulcerative colitis in week 6 induction therapy nonresponders. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2014;**8**:S276-7.

Feagan B, Sands B, Sankoh S, Milch C, Fox I. Efficacy of vedolizumab in ulcerative colitis by prior treatment failure in GEMINI I, a randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind, multi-centre trial. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2013;**7**:S216.

Feagan B, Sands B, Sankoh S, Milch C, Fox I. Efficacy of vedolizumab in ulcerative colitis by prior treatment failure in gemini i, a randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, multicenter trial. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2012;**18**:S1-2.

Feagan BG, Colombel JF, Rubin DT, Mody R, Sankoh S, Lasch K. Health-related quality of life in patients with ulcerative colitis after treatment with vedolizumab: Results from the GEMINI 1 study. *Gastroenterology* 2014;**146**(5 Suppl 1):S590.

* Feagan BG, Rutgeerts P, Sands BE, Hanauer S, Colombel JF, Sandborn WJ, et al. Vedolizumab as induction and maintenance

therapy for ulcerative colitis. New England Journal of Medicine 2013; Vol. 369:699-710.

Feagan BG, Rutgeerts PJ, Sands BE, Colombel J, Sandborn WJ, Hanauer SB, et al. Induction therapy for ulcerative colitis: Results of GEMINI I, a randomized, placebo-controlled, doubleblind, multicenter phase 3 trial. *Gastroenterology* 2012;**142**(5 Suppl 1):S160-1.

Feagan BG, Sandborn W, Smyth MD, Sankoh S, Parikh A, Fox I. Effects of continued vedolizumab therapy for ulcerative colitis in week 6 induction therapy nonresponders. *Gastroenterology* 2014;**146**(5 Suppl 1):S590.

Parikh A. Efficacy of vedolizumab in ulcerative colitis by prior treatment failure in gemini i, a randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, multicenter trial. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2012;**18**:S26.

Rosario M, Fox I, Milch C, Parikh A, Feagan B, Sandborn W, et al. Pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic relationship and immunogenicity of vedolizumab in adults with inflammatory bowel disease: Additional results from GEMINI 1 and 2. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2013;**19**:S80.

Rosario M, French J, Dirks N, Milton A, Fox I, Gastonguay M. Exposure response relationship during vedolizumab induction therapy in adults with ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2014;**8**:S270-1.

Rosario M, Wyant T, Milch C, Parikh A, Feagan B, Sandborn WJ, et al. Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic relationship and immunogenicity of vedolizumab in adults with inflammatory bowel disease: Additional results from the GEMINI 1 and 2 studies. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2014;**8**:S42-3.

Sandborn W, Sands B, Rutgeerts P, Sankoh S, Rosario M, Milch C, et al. Sustained therapeutic benefit of vedolizumab throughout 1 year in ulcerative colitis in GEMINI I, a randomized, placebocontrolled, double-blind, multicenter trial. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2013;**7**:S138-9.

Sands B, Hanauer S, Colombel JF, Danese S, Abreu M, Ahuja V, et al. Reductions in corticosteroid use in patients with ulcerative colitis or crohn's disease treated with vedolizumab. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2013;**108**:S503.

Hanauer 2000 {published data only}

Hanauer S, Good LI, Goodman MW, Pizinger RJ, Strum WB, Lyss C, et al. Long-term use of mesalamine (Rowasa) suppositories in remission maintenance of ulcerative proctitis. American Journal of Gastroenterology 2000; Vol. 95:1749-54.

Jiang 2015 {published data only}

Jiang XL, Cui HF, Gao J, Fan H. Low-dose Infliximab for induction and maintenance treatment in Chinese patients with moderate to severe active ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology* 2015;**49**(7):582-8.

Kamm 2007 {published data only}

Kamm MA, Sandborn WJ, Gassull M, Schreiber S, Jackowski L, Butler T, et al. Once-daily, high-concentration MMX mesalamine in active ulcerative colitis. Gastroeneterology 2007; Vol. 132:66-75.

Leiper 2011 {published data only}

Leiper K, Martin K, Ellis A, Subramanian S, Watson AJ, Christmas SE, et al. Randomised placebo-controlled trial of rituximab (anti-CD20) in active ulcerative colitis. Gut 2011; Vol. 60:1520-6.

Lewis 2008 {published data only}

Lewis JD, Lichtenstein GR, Deren JJ, Sands BE, Hanauer SB, Katz JA, et al. Rosiglitazone for active ulcerative colitis: a randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Gastroenterology* 2008;**134**:688-95.

Lichtenstein 2007 {published data only}

Lichtenstein GR, Kamm MA, Boddu P, Gubergrits N, Lyne A, Butler T, et al. Effect of once- or twice-daily MMX mesalamine (SPD476) for the induction of remission of mild to moderately active ulcerative colitis. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology 2007; Vol. 5:95-102.

Lichtenstein 2010 {published data only}

Lichtenstein GR, Gordon GL, Zakko S, Murthy U, Sedghi S, Pruitt R, et al. Clinical trial: once-daily mesalamine granules for maintenance of remission of ulcerative colitis - a 6-month placebo-controlled trial. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics 2010; Vol. 32:990-9.

Marteau 2005 {published data only}

Marteau P, Probert CS, Lindgren S, Gassul M, Tan TG, Dignass A, et al. Combined oral and enema treatment with Pentasa (mesalazine) is superior to oral therapy alone in patients with extensive mild/moderate active ulcerative colitis: a randomised, double blind, placebo controlled study. Gut 2005; Vol. 54:960-5.

Mayer 2014 {published data only}

* Mayer L, Sandborn WJ, Stepanov Y, Geboes K, Hardi R, Yellin M, et al. Anti-IP-10 antibody (BMS-936557) for ulcerative colitis: a phase II randomised study. *Gut* 2014;**63**:442-50.

Sandborn WJ, Colombel JF, Ghosh S, Sands BE, Xu LA, Luo, A. Phase IIB, randomized, placebo-controlled evaluation of the efficacy and safety of induction therapy with eldelumab (anti-IP-10 antibody; BMS-936557) in patients with active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2014;**1**:S-150.

Sandborn WJ, Rutgeerts PJ, Colombel JF, Ghosh S, Petryka R, Sands BE, et al. Phase IIa, randomized, placebo-controlled evaluation of the efficacy and safety of induction therapy with eldelumab (anti-IP-10 antibody; BMS-936557) in patients with active crohn's disease. *Gastroenterology* 2015;**1**:S162-3.

Nikolaus 2003 {published data only}

Nikolaus S, Rutgeerts P, Fedorak R, Steinhart AH, Wild GE, Theuer D, et al. Interferon beta-1a in ulcerative colitis: A placebo controlled, randomised, dose escalating study. *Gut* 2003;**52**:1286-90.



Ogata 2006 {published data only}

Ogata H, Matsui T, Nakamura M, Iida M, Takazoe M, Suzuki Y, et al. A randomised dose finding study of oral tacrolimus (FK506) therapy in refractory ulcerative colitis. *Gut* 2006;**55**:1255-62.

Ogata 2012 {published data only}

Ogata H, Kato J, Hirai F, Hida N, Matsui T, Matsumoto T, et al. Double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of oral tacrolimus (FK506) in the management of hospitalized patients with steroid-refractory ulcerative colitis. Inflammatory Bowel Diseases 2012; Vol. 18:803-8.

Oren 1996 {published data only}

Oren R, Arber N, Odes S, Moshkowitz M, Keter D, Pomeranz I, et al. Methotrexate in chronic active ulcerative colitis: a doubleblind, randomized, Israeli multicenter trial. Gastroenterology 1996; Vol. 110:1416-21.

Probert 2003 {published data only}

Probert CS, Hearing SD, Schreiber S, Kuhbacher T, Ghosh S, Arnott I D, et al. Infliximab in moderately severe glucocorticoid resistant ulcerative colitis: a randomised controlled trial. *Gut* 2003;**52**:998-1002.

Reinisch 2011 {published data only}

Reinisch W, Sandborn WJ, Hommes DW, D'Haens G, Hanauer S, Schreiber S, et al. Adalimumab for induction of clinical remission in moderately to severely active ulcerative colitis: results of a randomised controlled trial. Gut 2011; Vol. 60:780-7.

Reinisch 2015 {published data only}

Reinisch W, Panes J, Khurana S, Toth G, Hua F, Comer G, et al. Anrukinzumab, an anti-interleukin 13 monoclonal antibody, in active UC: efficacy and safety from a phase IIa randomised multicentre study. *Gut* 2015;**64**(6):894-900.

Rubin 2015 {published data only}

David R, Russell C, William S, Gary L, Jeffrey A, Robert R, et al. Budesonide MMX 9 mg for inducing remission in patients with mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis not adequately controlled with oral 5-asas. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2014;**20**:S1.

* Rubin DT, Cohen RD, Sandborn WJ, Lichtenstein GR, Axler J, Riddell R, et al. Budesonide MMX 9 mg for inducing remission in patients with Mild-to-Moderate ulcerative colitis not adequately controlled with oral 5-ASAs. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2015;**9**:S7.

Rutgeerts 2005a {published data only}

* Rutgeerts P, Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG, Reinisch W, Olson A, Johanns J, et al. Infliximab for induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis. New England Journal of Medicine 2005; Vol. 353:2462-76.

Rutgeerts 2005b {published data only}

* Rutgeerts P, Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG, Reinisch W, Olson A, Johanns J, et al. Infliximab for induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis. New England Journal of Medicine 2005; Vol. 353:2462-76.

Rutgeerts 2013a {published data only}

Rutgeerts PJ, Fedorak RN, Hommes DW, Sturm A, Baumgart DC, Bressler B, et al. A randomised phase I study of etrolizumab (rhuMAb beta7) in moderate to severe ulcerative colitis. Gut 2013; Vol. 62:1122-30.

Rutgeerts 2013b {published data only}

Rutgeerts PJ, Fedorak RN, Hommes DW, Sturm A, Baumgart DC, Bressler B, et al. A randomised phase I study of etrolizumab (rhuMAb beta7) in moderate to severe ulcerative colitis. Gut 2013; Vol. 62:1122-30.

Rutgeerts 2015 {published data only}

Rutgeerts P, Feagan BG, Marano CW, Padgett L, Strauss R, Johanns J, et al. Randomised clinical trial: a placebo-controlled study of intravenous golimumab induction therapy for ulcerative colitis. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics* 2015;**42**(5):504-14.

Sandborn 1994 {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Tremaine WJ, Schroeder KW, Batts KP, Lawson GM, Steiner BL, et al. A placebo-controlled trial of cyclosporine enemas for mildly to moderately active left-sided ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 1994; Vol. 106:1429-35.

Sandborn 2003 {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Sands BE, Wolf DC, Valentine JF, Safdi M, Katz S, et al. Repifermin (keratinocyte growth factor-2) for the treatment of active ulcerative colitis: a randomized, doubleblind, placebo-controlled, dose-escalation trial. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics* 2003;**17**:1355-64.

Sandborn 2012a {published data only}

Ghosh S, Wolf D, Sandborn W, Colombel JF, Lazar A, Eichner S, et al. Sustained efficacy in patients with ulcerative colitis treated with adalimumab: results from ULTRA 2. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2013;**7**:S238.

Mostafa NM, Eckert D, Pradhan RS, Mensing S, Robinson A, Sandborn W, et al. Exposure-efficacy relationship (ER) for adalimumab during induction phase of treatment of adult patients with moderate to severe ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2013;**1**:S225-6.

Sandborn W, Van Assche G, Reinisch W, Colombel JF, D'Haens G, Wolf D, et al. Induction and maintenance of clinical remission by adalimumab in patients with moderate-to-severe ulcerative colitis. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2011;**17**:S3-4.

Sandborn WJ, D'Haens GR, Colombel JF, Van Assche GA, Wolf DC, Kron M, et al. One-year response and remission rates in ulcerative colitis patients with week 8 response to adalimumab: subanalysis of ULTRA 2. *Gastroenterology* 2012;**1**:S565.

* Sandborn WJ, van Assche G, Reinisch W, Colombel JF, D'Haens G, Wolf D C, et al. Adalimumab induces and maintains clinical remission in patients with moderate-to-severe ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2012;**142**:257-65.

Van Assche G, Wolf D, D'Haens G, Sandborn W, Colombel JF, Lazar A, et al. Reduced steroid usage in ulcerative colitis

patients with week 8 response to adalimumab: subanalysis of ULTRA 2. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2012;**18**:S21-2.

Sandborn 2012b {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Travis S, Moro L, Jones R, Gautille T, Bagin R, et al. Once-daily budesonide MMX extended-release tablets induce remission in patients with mild to moderate ulcerative colitis: Results from the CORE i study. Gastroenterology 2012; Vol. 143:1218-26.

Sandborn 2012c {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Ghosh S, Panes J, Vranic I, Su C, Rousell S, et al. Tofacitinib, an oral janus kinase inhibitor, in active ulcerative colitis. *New England Journal of Medicine* 2012;**367**:616-24.

Sandborn 2012d {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Colombel JF, Sands BE, Rutgeerts P, Targan SR, Panaccione R, et al. Abatacept for Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 2012; Vol. 143:62-9.

Sandborn 2013a (BUCF3001) {published data only}

Sandborn W, Bosworth B, Zakko S, Gordon G, Rolleri R, Yu J, et al. Budesonide foam for inducing remission in active mild-tomoderate ulcerative proctitis or ulcerative proctosigmoiditis: Results of two randomized, placebo-controlled trials. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2013;**108**:S542.

Sandborn 2013b (BUCF3002) {published data only}

Sandborn W, Bosworth B, Zakko S, Gordon G, Rolleri R, Yu J, et al. Efficacy and safety of budesonide foam for inducing remission in mildly to moderately active ulcerative proctitis or ulcerative proctosigmoiditis. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2013;**19**:S83.

Sandborn 2014a {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG, Marano C, Zhang H, Strauss R, Johanns J, et al. Subcutaneous golimumab maintains clinical response in patients with moderate-to-severe ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2014;**146**:96-109.

Sandborn 2014b {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG, Marano C, Zhang H, Strauss R, Johanns J, et al. Subcutaneous golimumab induces clinical response and remission in patients with moderate-to-severe ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2014;**146**:85-95.

Sandborn 2015 {published data only}

* Sandborn WJ, Colombel JF, Ghosh S, Sands BE, Dryden G, Hébuterne X, et al. Eldelumab [Anti-IP-10] induction therapy for ulcerative colitis: A randomised, placebo-controlled, Phase 2b study. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2016;**E-pub ahead of print**:1-11.

Sandborn WJ, Colombel JF, Ghosh S, Sands BE, Xu LA, Luo A. Phase IIB, randomized, placebo-controlled evaluation of the efficacy and safety of induction therapy with eldelumab (anti-IP-10 antibody; BMS-936557) in patients with active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2014;**146 (5 Suppl 1)**:S-150.

Sands 2012 {published data only}

Sands BE, Sandborn WJ, Creed TJ, Dayan CM, Dhanda AD, Assche GA, et al. Basiliximab does not increase efficacy of corticosteroids in patients with steroid-refractory ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 2012; Vol. 143:356-64.e1.

Scherl 2009 {published data only}

Bosworth BP, Pruitt RE, Gordon GL, Lamet M, Shaw AL, Huang S, et al. Balsalazide tablets 3.3 g twice daily improves signs and symptoms of mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2008;**134**:A-495.

* Scherl EJ, Pruitt R, Gordon GL, Lamet M, Shaw A, Huang S, et al. Safety and efficacy of a new 3.3 g b.i.d. tablet formulation in patients with mild-to-moderately-active ulcerative colitis: a multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. American Journal of Gastroenterology 2009; Vol. 104:1452-9.

Schreiber 2007 {published data only}

Schreiber S, Keshavarzian A, Isaacs KL, Schollenberger J, Guzman JP, Orlandi C, et al. A randomized, placebo-controlled, phase II study of tetomilast in active ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 2007; Vol. 132:76-86.

Schroeder 1987 {published data only}

Schroeder KW, Tremaine WJ, Ilstrup DM. Coated oral 5aminosalicylic acid therapy for mildly to moderately active ulcerative colitis. A randomized study. New England Journal of Medicine 1987; Vol. 317:1625-9.

Sninsky 1991 {published data only}

Sninsky CA, Cort DH, Shanahan F, Powers BJ, Sessions JT, Pruitt RE, et al. Oral mesalamine (Asacol) for mildly to moderately active ulcerative colitis. A multicenter study. Annals of Internal Medicine 1991; Vol. 115:350-5.

Steinhart 1996 {published data only}

Steinhart AH, Hiruki T, Brzezinski A, Baker JP. Treatment of left-sided ulcerative colitis with butyrate enemas: a controlled trial. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics 1996; Vol. 10:729-36.

Sutherland 1987a {published data only}

Sutherland LR, Martin F, Greer S. 5-Aminosalicylic acid enema in the treatment of distal ulcerative colitis, proctosigmoiditis, and proctitis. *Gastroenterology* 1987;**92**:1894-8.

Sutherland 1987b {published data only}

Sutherland LR, Martin F. 5-Aminosalicylic acid enemas in treatment of distal ulcerative colitis and proctitis in Canada. Digestive Diseases and Sciences 1987; Vol. 32:64s-6s.

Sutherland 1990 {published data only}

Sutherland LR, Robinson M, Onstad G, Peppercorn M, Greenberger N, Goodman M, et al. A double-blind, placebo controlled, multicentre study of the efficacy and safety of 5aminosalicylic acid tablets in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. Canadian Journal of Gastroenterology 1990; Vol. 4:463-7.

Suzuki 2014 {published data only}

Suzuki Y, Motoya S, Hanai H, Matsumoto T, Hibi T, Robinson A, et al. Efficacy and safety of adalimumab in Japanese patients with moderately to severely active ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Gastroenterology* 2014;**49**(2):283-94.

Suzuki 2015 {published data only}

Suzuki Y, Motoya S, Hirai F, Ogata H, Ito H, Sato N, et al. Infliximab therapy for Japanese patients with ulcerative colitis: Efficacy, safety, and association between serum infliximab levels and early response in a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2015;**9**:S372-3.

Travis 2014 {published data only}

Travis SPL, Danese S, Kupcinskas L, Alexeeva O, D'Haens G, Gibson PR, et al. Once-daily budesonide MMX in active, mild-tomoderate ulcerative colitis: Results from the randomised CORE II study. *Gut* 2014;**63**:433-41.

Van Assche 2006 {published data only}

Assche G, Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG, Salzberg BA, Silvers D, Monroe PS, et al. Daclizumab, a humanised monoclonal antibody to the interleukin 2 receptor (CD25), for the treatment of moderately to severely active ulcerative colitis: a randomised, double blind, placebo controlled, dose ranging trial. Gut 2006; Vol. 55:1568-74.

Vermeire 2011 {published data only}

Vermeire S, Ghosh S, Panes J, Dahlerup JF, Luegering A, Sirotiakova J, et al. The mucosal addressin cell adhesion molecule antibody PF-00547,659 in ulcerative colitis: A randomised study. *Gut* 2011;**60**:1068-75.

Vermeire 2014 {published data only}

Vermeire S, O'Byrne S, Keir M, Williams M, Lu TT, Mansfield JC, et al. Etrolizumab as induction therapy for ulcerative colitis: A randomised, controlled, phase 2 trial. *Lancet* 2014;**384**(9940):309-18.

Watanabe 2013 {published data only}

Watanabe M, Nishino H, Sameshima Y, Ota A, Nakamura S, Hibi T. Randomised clinical trial: Evaluation of the efficacy of mesalazine (mesalamine) suppositories in patients with ulcerative colitis and active rectal inflammation - A placebocontrolled study. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics 2013; Vol. 38:264-73.

Williams 1987 {published data only}

Williams CN, Haber G, Aquino JA. Double-blind, placebocontrolled evaluation of 5-ASA suppositories in active distal proctitis and measurement of extent of spread using 99mTclabeled 5-ASA suppositories. Digestive Diseases and Science 1987; Vol. 32:71s-5s.

Yoshimura 2015 {published data only}

Watanabe M, Yoshimura N, Motoya S, Tominaga K, Iwakiri R, Watanabe K, et al. AJM300, an oral A4 integrin antagonist, for active ulcerative colitis: A multicenter, randomized, doubleblind, placebo-controlled phase 2a study. *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy* 2014;**1**:AB294. Watanabe M, Yoshimura N, Motoya S, Tominaga K, Iwakiri R, Watanabe K, et al. AJM300, an oral alpha4 integrin antagonist, for active ulcerative colitis: A multicenter, randomized, doubleblind, placebo-controlled phase 2A study. *Gastroenterology* 2014;**1**:S-82.

* Yoshimura N, Watanabe M, Motoya S, Tominaga K, Matsuoka K, Iwakiri R, et al. Safety and efficacy of AJM300, an oral antagonist of a4I integrin, in induction therapy for patients with active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2015;**149**:1775-83.

References to studies excluded from this review

Angus 1992 {published data only}

Angus P, Snook JA, Reid M, Jewell DP. Oral fluticasone propionate in active distal ulcerative colitis. *Gut* 1992;**33**:711-4.

Ardizzone 1999 {published data only}

Ardizzone S, Petrillo M, Imbesi V, Cerutti R, Bollani S, Bianchi Porro G. Is maintenance therapy always necessary for patients with ulcerative colitis in remission?. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics* 1999;**13**:373-9.

Armuzzi 2014 {published data only}

Armuzzi A, Felice C. Etrolizumab in moderate-to-severe ulcerative colitis. *Lancet* 2014;**384**(9940):285-6.

Bayles 1995 {published data only}

Bayles T, Sninsky C. Budesonide enema is an effective alternative to hydrocortisone enema in active distal ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1995;**108**(4):A778.

Biddle 1988 {published data only}

Biddle WL, Greenberger NJ, Swan JT, McPhee MS, Miner Jr PB. 5-Aminosalicylic acid enemas: effective agent in maintaining remission in left-sided ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1988;**94**(4):1075-9.

Bossa 2013 {published data only}

Bossa F, Annese V, Valvano MR, Latiano A, Martino G, Rossi L, et al. Erythrocytes-mediated delivery of dexamethasone 21-phosphate in steroid-dependent ulcerative colitis: A randomized, double-blind sham-controlled study. Inflammatory Bowel Diseases 2013; Vol. 19, issue 9:1872-9.

Buckell 1978 {published data only}

Buckell NA, Gould SR, Day DW, Lennard-Jones JE, Edwards AM. Controlled trial of disodium cromoglycate in chronic persistent ulcerative colitis. Gut 1978; Vol. 19, issue 12:1140-3.

Burke 1990 {published data only}

Burke DA, Axon AT, Clayden SA, Dixon MF, Johnston D, Lacey RW. The efficacy of tobramycin in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics* 1990;**4**(2):123-9.

Calring 1994 {published data only}

Calring L, Kagevi I, Anker-Hansén O, Hallerbäck B, Svedberg LE, Wallin T, et al. Sucralfate enema in the treatment of ulcerative proctitis: A randomized placebo controlled double blind study. Gut 1994; Vol. 35, issue Supp 4:A119.



Campieri 1978 {published data only}

Campieri M, Lanfranchi G A, Bazzocehi G, Brignola C, Corazza G, Cortini C, et al. Salicylate other than 5-aminosalicylic acid ineffective in ulcerative colitis. Lancet 1978; Vol. 2, issue 8097:993.

Campieri 1981 {published data only}

Campieri M, Lanfranchi GA, Franzin G. Effect of 5-aminosalicylic acid in local treatment of active ulcerative colitis. A double blind multicentre trial. *Italian Journal of Gastroenterology* 1981;**13**(4):278-9.

Campieri 1987 {published data only}

Campieri M, Gionchetti P, Belluzzi A, Brignola C, Migaldi M, Tabanelli G M, et al. Efficacy of 5-aminosalicylic acid enemas versus hydrocortisone enemas in ulcerative colitis. *Digestive Diseases & Sciences* 1987;**32**(Suppl 12):67S-70S.

Campieri 1988 {published data only}

Campieri M, Gionchetti P, Belluzzi A. 5-Aminosalicylic Acid, Sucralfate and Placebo Enemas in the Treatment of Distal Ulcerative Colitis (UC). *Gastroenterology* 1988;**94**:A58.

Campieri 1989 {published data only}

Campieri M, Brunetti G, Miglioli M, Barbara L, Russo A, Aprile G, et al. Topical treatment with 5-ASA suppositories in distal ulcerative colitis. A randomized double blind placebo controlled study with Asacol suppositories. An Italian co-operative study group. Italian Journal of Gastroenterology 1989; Vol. 21:15-6.

Campieri 1990a {published data only}

Campieri M, Gionchetti P, Belluzzi A, Brignola C, Tampieri M, Iannone P, et al. Topical treatment with 5-aminosalicylic in distal ulcerative colitis by using a new suppository preparation. A double-blind placebo controlled trial. International Journal of Colorectal Disease 1990; Vol. 5, issue 2:79-81.

Campieri 1990b {published data only}

Campieri M, Franchis R, Bianchi Porro G, Ranzi T, Brunetti G, Barbara L. Mesalazine (5-aminosalicylic acid) suppositories in the treatment of ulcerative proctitis or distal proctosigmoiditis. A randomized controlled trial. Scandanavian Journal of Gastroenterology 1990; Vol. 25, issue 7:663-8.

Campieri 1991a {published data only}

Campieri M, Gionchetti P, Belluzzi A, Brignola C, Tampieri M, Iannone P, et al. Sucralfate, 5-aminosalicylic acid and placebo enemas in the treatment of distal ulcerative colitis. *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 1991;**3**:41-4.

Campieri 1991b {published data only}

Campieri M, Bianchi P, Bianchi P G, d'Albasio G, Capurso L, Cottone M, et al. Comparison of 5-ASA (ASACOL®) enema and foam in the treatment of distal ulcerative colitis. Italian Journal of Gastroenterology 1991; Vol. 23:510-1.

D'Albasio 1995 {published data only}

D'Albasio G, Pacini F, Camarri E, Milla M, Ferrero S, Biagini M, et al. Combined therapy with 5-aminosalicylic acid tablets and enemas for maintaining remission in ulcerative colitis: results at 12 months. *Gastroenterology* 1995;**108**(4):A805.

D'Albasio 1997 {published data only}

D'Albasio G, Pacini F, Camarri E, Messori A, Trallori G, Bonanomi A G, et al. Combined therapy with 5-aminosalicylic acid tablets and enemas for maintaining remission in ulcerative colitis: a randomized double-blind study. American Journal of Gastroenterology 1997; Vol. 92, issue 7:1143-7.

D'Albasio 1998 {published data only}

d'Albasio G, Paoluzi P, Campieri M, Bianchi Porro G, Pera A, Prantera C, et al. Maintenance treatment of ulcerative proctitis with mesalazine suppositories: a double-blind placebocontrolled trial. The Italian IBD Study Group. *American Journal* of Gastroenterology 1998;**93**(5):799-803.

D'Arienzo 1990 {published data only}

D'Arienzo A, Panarese A, D'Armiento F P, Lancia C, Quattrone P, Giannattasio F, et al. 5-Aminosalicylic acid suppositories in the maintenance of remission in idiopathic proctitis or proctosigmoiditis: a double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial. American Journal of Gastroenterology 1990; Vol. 85, issue 9:1079-82.

D'Haens 2010 {published data only}

D'Haens G R, Kovacs A, Vergauwe P, Nagy F, Molnar T, Bouhnik Y, et al. Clinical trial: Preliminary efficacy and safety study of a new Budesonide-MMX 9 mg extended-release tablets in patients with active left-sided ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Crohn's & colitis* 2010;**4**:153-60.

Danielsson 1992 {published data only}

Danielsson A, Lofberg R, Persson T, Salde L, Schioler R, Suhr C, et al. A steroid enema, budesonide, lacking systemic effects for the treatment of distal ulcerative colitis or proctitis. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology* 1992;**27**(1):9-12.

Da Silva Sanchez 2014 {published data only}

Da Silva Sanchez S, Palmen M, Streck P, Inglis S. Pooled clinical trial analysis of MMX mesalazine safety: Focus on 4.8 g/d long-term exposure. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2014;**8**(Supp 1):S230.

Davies 1977 {published data only}

Davies PS, Rhodes J, Heatley RV, Owen E. Metronidazole in the treatment of chronic proctitis: a controlled trial. Gut 1977; Vol. 18, issue 8:680-1.

Dew 1982 {published data only}

Dew MJ, Hughes P, Harries AD, Williams G, Evans BK, Rhodes J. Maintenance of remission in ulcerative colitis with oral preparation of 5-aminosalicylic acid. BMJ 1982; Vol. 285, issue 6384:1012.

Dick 1964 {*published data only*}

Dick AP, Grayson MJ, Carpenter RG, Petrie A. Controlled trial of sulphasalazine in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. Gut 1964; Vol. 5, issue 5:437-42.

Dickinson 1985 {published data only}

Dickinson RJ, O'Connor HJ, Pinder I, Hamilton I, Johnston D, Axon AT. Double blind controlled trial of oral vancomycin as

adjunctive treatment in acute exacerbations of idiopathic colitis. Gut 1985; Vol. 26, issue 12:1380-4.

Dissanayake 1973 {published data only}

Dissanayake AS, Truelove SC. A controlled therapeutic trial of long-term maintenance treatment of ulcerative colitis with sulphazalazine (Salazopyrin). *Gut* 1973;**14**(12):923-6.

Feagan 2012 {published data only}

Feagan B, Sandborn W, Lazar A, Thakkar R, Skup M, Yang M, et al. Adalimumab induction dose reduces the risk of hospitalizations and colectomies in patients with ulcerative colitis during the first 8 weeks of therapy. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2012;**107**:S647.

Feurle 1989 {published data only}

Feurle GE, Theuer D, Velasco S, Barry BA, Wördehoff D, Sommer A, et al. Olsalazine versus placebo in the treatment of mild to moderate ulcerative colitis: a randomised double blind trial. Gut 1989; Vol. 30, issue 10:1354-61.

Fruehmorgen 1980 {published data only}

Fruehmorgen P, Demling L. On the efficacy of ready-made-up commercially available salicylazosulphapyridine enemas in the treatment of proctitis, proctosigmoiditis and ulcerative colitis involving rectum, sigmoid and descending colon. *Hepato-Gastroenterology* 1980;**27**(6):473-6.

Fruhmorgen 1981 {published data only}

Fruhmorgen P. The effectiveness of packaged salicylazosulfapyridine (Azulfidine)-enema in proctitis, protosigmoiditis and left-sided colitis [German]. *Zeitschrift fur Gastroenterologie* 1981;**19**:36-7.

Gandolfo 1987 {published data only}

Gandolfo J, Farthing M, Powers G. 4-Aminosalicyclic acid retention enemas in treatment of distal colitis. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences* 1987;**32**(7):700-4.

Ginsberg 1985 {published data only}

Ginsberg AL, Steinberg WM, Nochomovitz LE. Deterioration of Left Sided Ulcerative Colitis After Withdrawl of Sulfasalazine. *Gastroenterology* 1985;**88**(5 Part 2):A1395.

Ginsberg 1988 {published data only}

Ginsberg AL, Beck LS, McIntosh TM, Nochomovitz LE. Treatment of left-sided ulcerative colitis with 4-aminosalicylic acid enemas. A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Annals of Internal Medicine 1988; Vol. 108:195-9.

Ginsberg 1992 {published data only}

Ginsberg AL, Davis ND, Nochomovitz LE. Placebo-controlled trial of ulcerative colitis with oral 4-aminosalicylic acid. Gastroenterology 1992; Vol. 102:448-52.

Gionchetti 1999 {published data only}

Gionchetti P, Rizzello F, Ferrieri A, Venturi A, Brignola C, Ferretti M, et al. Rifaximin in patients with moderate or severe ulcerative colitis refractory to steroid-treatment: a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Digestive Diseases and Sciences 1999; Vol. 44:1220-1.

Hanauer 1989 {published data only}

Hanauer SB, Kane SV, Guernsey B. Randomized Clinical Trial of Mesalamine (5-ASA) Enemas in Distal Ulcerative Colitis: A Dose-Ranging Placebo Controlled Study. *Gastroenterology* 1989;**96**(5 Part 2):A195.

Hanauer 1989a {published data only}

Hanauer SB, Schwartz J, Roufail W. Dose-Ranging Study of Oral Mesalamine Capsule (Pentasa) for Active Ulcerative Colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1989;**96**(5 Part 2):A195.

Hanauer 1990 {published data only}

Hanauer S, Beshears L, Wilkinson C. Induction of Remission in a Dose-Ranging Study of Oral Mesalamine Capsules (Pentasa). Gastroenterology 1990; Vol. 98, issue 5 Part 2:A174.

Hanauer 1992 {published data only}

Hanauer S B, Lingamneni S, McPherson M, Beshears L. Placebo response in UC: analysis of a multi-center, double-blind trial of controlled-release mesalamine (Pentasa). *Gastroenterology* 1992;**102**:A634.

Hanauer 1993 {published data only}

Hanauer S, Schwartz J, Robinson M, Roufail W, Arora S, Cello J, et al. Mesalamine capsules for treatment of active ulcerative colitis: results of a controlled trial. Pentasa Study Group. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 1993;**88**:1188-97.

Hanauer 1994 {published data only}

Hanauer S, Powers B, Robinson M, Mayle J, Elson C, DeMicco M, et al. Maintenance of remission of ulcerative colitis by mesalamine (Asacol) vs. placebo. *Gastroenterology* 1994;**106**:A696.

Hanauer 1996a {published data only}

Hanauer SB. An oral preparation of mesalamine as long-term maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis. A randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Annals of Internal Medicine* 1996;**124**:204-11.

Hanauer 1996b {published data only}

Hanauer SB, Barish C, Pambianco D, Sigmon R, Gannan R, Koval G, et al. A multi-center, double-blind, placebo-controlled, dose-ranging trial of olsalazine for mild-moderately active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1996;**110**:A921.

Hanauer 1998 {published data only}

Hanauer SB. Dose-ranging study of mesalamine (PENTASA) enemas in the treatment of acute ulcerative proctosigmoiditis: results of a multicentered placebo-controlled trial. The U.S. PENTASA Enema Study Group. Inflammatory Bowel Diseases 1998; Vol. 4:79-83.

Hanauer 1998a {published data only}

Hanauer SB, Robinson M, Pruitt R, Lazenby AJ, Persson T, Nilsson LG, et al. Budesonide enema for the treatment of active, distal ulcerative colitis and proctitis: A dose-ranging study. *Gastroenterology* 1998;**115**:525-32.



Hanauer 2007 {published data only}

Hanauer S, Sandborn W, Lichtenstein G, Kamm M, Barrett K, Joseph R. MMX mesalamine for providing remission of active mild-to-moderate ulcerative. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2007;**13**:663.

Hanauer 2009 {published data only}

Hanauer SB, Lichtenstein GR, Kamm MA, Sandborn WJ, Lees KH, Barrett K, et al. MMX mesalamine for induction and maintenance therapy in mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 2009;**5**:494-500.

Hawkey 1994 {published data only}

Hawkey C, Gassull M, Lauritsen K, Martin F, O'Morain C, Rask-Madsen J, et al. Efficacy of zileuton, a 5-lipoxygenase inhibitor, in the maintenance of remission in patients with ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1994;**106**:A697.

Hawkey 1997 {published data only}

Hawkey C J, Dube L M, Rountree L V, Linnen P J, Lancaster J F. A trial of zileuton versus mesalazine or placebo in the maintenance of remission of ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1997;**112**:718-24.

Hawthorne 1992 {published data only}

Hawthorne A B, Logan R F, Hawkey C J, Foster P N, Axon A T, Swarbrick E T, et al. Randomised controlled trial of azathioprine withdrawal in ulcerative colitis. *BMJ* 1992;**305**:20-2.

Hetzel 1985 {published data only}

Hetzel DJ, Bochner F, Imhoff DM. Azodisalicylate (ADS) in the Treatment of Ulcerative Colitis (UC): A Controlled Trial and Assessment of Drug Disposition. *Gastroenterology* 1985;**88**(5 Part 2):A1418.

Hetzel 1988 {published data only}

Hetzel DJ, Shearman DJ, Labrooy J, Bochner F, Imhoff DM, Gibson GE, et al. Olsalazine in the treatment of active ulcerative colitis: a placebo controlled clinical trial and assessment of drug disposition. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology* 1988;**148**:61-9.

Hollanders 1982 {published data only}

Hollanders D, Thomson JM, Schofield PF. Tranexamic acid therapy in ulcerative colitis. Postgraduate Medical Journal 1982; Vol. 58:87-91.

Järnerot 2005 {published data only}

Järnerot G, Hertervig E, Friis-Liby I, Blomquist L, Karlén P, Grännö C, et al. Infliximab as rescue therapy in severe to moderately severe ulcerative colitis: a randomized, placebocontrolled study. Gastroenterology 2005; Vol. 128:1805-11.

Jewell 1972 {published data only}

Jewell DP, Truelove SC. Azathioprine in ulcerative colitis: an interim report on a controlled therapeutic trial. British Medical Journal 1972; Vol. 1:709-12.

Jewell 1974 {published data only}

Jewell DP, Truelove SC. Azathioprine in ulcerative colitis: final report on controlled therapeutic trial. *British Medical Journal* 1974;**4**:627-30.

Kamm 2006 {published data only}

Kamm M A, Schreiber S, Butler T, Barrett K, Stephenson D, Joseph R E. Safety analysis of MMX mesalazine for the maintenance of remission of mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis: results of a 4-month interim data analysis. *Gut* 2006;**55**(Suppl 5):126.

Kamm 2008 {published data only}

Kamm M A, Lichtenstein G R, Sandborn W J, Schreiber S, Lees K, Barrett K, et al. Randomised trial of once- or twice-daily MMX mesalazine for maintenance of remission in ulcerative colitis. Gut 2008; Vol. 57, issue 7:893-902.

Kamm 2009 {published data only}

Kamm M, Sandborn W, Lichtenstein G, Solomon D, Karlstadt R, Barrett K, et al. Induction of clinical and endoscopic remission in mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis in patients treated with MMX mesalamine: Established versus newly diagnosed disease. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2009;**15**:S34.

Kamm 2009a {published data only}

Kamm M A, Lichtenstein G R, Sandborn W J, Schreiber S, Lees K, Barrett K, et al. Effect of extended MMX mesalamine therapy for acute, mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2009;**15**:1-8.

Karner 2014 {published data only}

Karner M, Kocjan A, Stein J, Schreiber S, Von Boyen G, Uebel P, et al. First multicenter study of modified release phosphatidylcholine LT-02 in ulcerative colitis: A randomized, placebo-controlled trial in mesalazine-refractory courses. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2014;**109**(7):1041-51.

Kirk 1982 {published data only}

Kirk AP, Lennard-Jones JE. Controlled trial of azathioprine in chronic ulcerative colitis. British Medical Journal 1982; Vol. 284:1291-2.

Kornbluth 1994 {published data only}

Kornbluth A, Lichtiger S, Present D, Hanauer S. Long-term results of oral cyclosporin in patients with severe ulcerative colitis: a double-blind, randomized, multi-center trial. *Gastroenterology* 1994;**106**:A714.

Korzenik 2003 {published data only}

Korzenik J, Miner Jr P, Stanton D, Isaacs K, Zimmerman E, Riff D, et al. Multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebocontrolled trial of deligoparin (ultra low molecular weight heparin) for active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2003;**124**:A67.

Kumana 1981 {published data only}

Kumana C, Meghji M, Seaton T. Topical beclomethasone diproprionate for inflammatory bowel disease. *Annals of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada* 1981;**14**:No. 90.

Lemann 1992 {published data only}

Lemann M. [4-ASA by oral administration in hemorrhagic rectocolitis: first controlled study]. *Gastroenterologie Clinique et Biologique* 1992;**16**:827-8.

Lennard-Jones 1962 {published data only}

Lennard-Jones J E, Baron J H, Connell A M, Avery Jones F. A double blind controlled trial of prednisolone-21-phosphate suppositories in the treatment of idiopathic proctitis. Gut 1962; Vol. 3:207.

Lennard-Jones 1965 {published data only}

Lennard-Jones J, Misiewicz J J, Connell A M, Baron J H, Jones F A. Prednfeone as maintenance treatment for ulcerative colitis in remission. *Lancet* 1965;**1**:188-9.

Lewis 2001 {published data only}

Lewis J D, Lichtenstein G R, Stein R B, Deren J J, Judge T A, Fogt F, et al. An open-label trial of the PPAR ligand rosiglitazone for active ulcerative colitis. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2001;**96**:3323-8.

Lewis 2013 {published data only}

Lewis J, Ghosh S, Sandborn W, Van Assche G, D'Haens G, Lazar A, et al. Rates of "patient-defined" remission with adalimumab in patients with ulcerative colitis: Subanalysis of ULTRA 1 and ULTRA 2. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2013;**7**:S166.

Lichtenstein 2007a {published data only}

Lichtenstein G, Kamm M, Sandborn W, Gassull M, Schreiber S, Jackowski L, et al. MMX mesalamine induces remission of mildto-moderate ulcerative colitis in patients who have changed directly from other oral 5-ASA therapies and in those who have not previously received or who have discontinued 5-ASA: A combined analysis of two phase III studies. *Inflamm Bowel Dis* 2007;**13**:667.

Lichtenstein 2008 {published data only}

Lichtenstein G R, Kamm M A, Sandborn W J, Lyne A, Joseph R E. MMX mesalazine for the induction of remission of mild-tomoderately active ulcerative colitis: efficacy and tolerability in specific patient subpopulations. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics 2008; Vol. 27:1094-102.

Lichtenstein 2009a {published data only}

Lichtenstein G R, Diamond R H, Wagner C L, Fasanmade A A, Olson A D, Marano C W, et al. Clinical trial: benefits and risks of immunomodulators and maintenance infliximab for IBDsubgroup analyses across four randomized trials. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics 2009; Vol. 30, issue 3:210-26.

Lichtenstein 2009b {published data only}

Lichtenstein G, Sandborn W, Kamm M, Solomon D, Karlstadt R, Barrett K, et al. Induction of mucosal healing in mild-tomoderate ulcerative colitis in patients treated with MMX mesalamine: Established versus newly diagnosed disease. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2009;**15**:S35.

Lichtenstein 2010a {published data only}

Lichtenstein G, Gordon G L, Zakko S, Murthy U, Sedghi S, Pruitt R E, et al. Once-daily mesalamine granules (1.5g) for maintenance of remission from ulcerative colitis: A subgroup analysis. *Gastroenterology* 2010;**1**):S165.

Lichtenstein 2012 {published data only}

Lichtenstein G R, Zakko S, Gordon G L, Murthy U, Sedghi S, Pruitt R, et al. Mesalazine granules 1.5 g once-daily maintain remission in patients with ulcerative colitis who switch from other 5-ASA formulations: a pooled analysis from two randomised controlled trials. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics 2012; Vol. 36, issue 2:126-34.

Lichtenstein 2013a {published data only}

Lichtenstein G R, Sandborn W, Huang M, Hardiman Y, Bagin R, Yeung P, et al. Budesonide MMX 9 mg induces remission in mildto-moderately active UC patients regardless of prior history of 5-ASA therapy. *Gastroenterology* 2013;**1**):S234.

Lichtenstein 2013b {published data only}

Lichtenstein G, Sandborn W, Huang M, Hardiman Y, Bagin R, Yeung P, et al. Budesonide MMX versus placebo in patients with active, mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis who were 5-ASA naive or previously treated with 5-ASA. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2013;**19**:S83.

Lichtiger 1994 {published data only}

Lichtiger S, Present D H, Kornbluth A, Gelernt I, Bauer J, Galler G, et al. Cyclosporine in severe ulcerative colitis refractory to steroid therapy. New England Journal of Medicine 1994; Vol. 330:1841-5.

Lindgren 1997 {published data only}

Lindgren S, Suhr O, Persson T, Pantzar N. Treatment of active distal ulcerative colitis (UC) and maintenance of remission with Entocort[®] enema: A randomised controlled dosage study. Gut 1997; Vol. 41 Suppl 3:A223.

Lindgren 2001 {published data only}

Lindgren Stefan, Suhr Ole B, Persson Tore. BUDESONIDE ENEMA ONCE DAILY SHOWS SIMILAR EFFICACY AS BUDESONIDE ENEMA TWICE DAILY FOR TREATMENT OF ACTIVE DISTAL ULCERATIVE COLITIS. *Gastroenterology* 2001;**120**:A-748.

Lindgren 2002 {published data only}

Lindgren S, Löfberg R, Bergholm L, Hellblom M, Carling L, Ung K A, et al. Effect of budesonide enema on remission and relapse rate in distal ulcerative colitis and proctitis. Scandanavian Journal of Gastroenterology 2002; Vol. 37:705-10.

Lopes 1988 {published data only}

Lopes Pontes E, Lemme E M O, Porto J A F, Zaltman C, Da Silveira V L A. 5-Aminosalicylic acid (5-ASA) enemas in the treatment of acute ulcerative colitis: A controlled study. [Portuguese]. *Folha Medica* 1988;**96**:231-4.

Mallow 2013 {published data only}

Mallow P, Rizzo J, Queener M, Gathany T, Lofland J. Comparative efficacy of adalimumab, golimumab, and infliximab in the treatment of patients with ulcerative colitis: An induction analysis. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2013;**108**:S514.


Marakhovski 1999 {published data only}

Marakhovski YKh, Lakovich F S, Prozetski V A, Mrakhovski K I, Azemsha E I, Domorod A I, et al. Comparative, randomised study of the efficacy and tolerance of bosmofalk vs Placebo in patients with active ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 1999; Vol. 45:A132.

Marteau 1998 {published data only}

Marteau P, Grand J, Foucault M, Rambaud J C. Use of mesalazine slow release suppositories 1 g three times per week to maintain remission of ulcerative proctitis: A randomised double blind placebo controlled multicentre study. *Gut* 1998;**42**:195-9.

Mayer 1991 {published data only}

Mayer L, Present D, Jannowitz H, Martin S, Rosenberg R, Sachar D, et al. Effect of hydroxychloroquine in the treatment of active ulcerative colitis: a double blind controlled trial. *Gastroenterology* 1991;**100**:A229.

Miner 1991 {published data only}

Miner P, Nostrant T, Wruble L, Hines C, Johnson S, Wilkinson C, et al. Multicenter trial of Pentasa for active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1991;**100**:A231.

Miner 1992 {published data only}

Miner P, Schwartz J, Aora S, Robinson M, Hanauer S, Law R, et al. Maintenance of remission in ulcerative colitis (UC) patients with controlled-release mesalamine capsules (Pentasa). *Gastroenterology* 1992;**102**:A666.

Miner 1994 {published data only}

Miner P, Daly R, Nester T, Group and the Rowasa Study. The effect of varying dose intervals of mesalamine enemas for the prevention of relapse in distal ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 1994; Vol. 106, issue Suppl 2:A736.

Miner 1995 {published data only}

Miner P, Hanauer S, Robinson M, Schwartz J, Arora S. Safety and efficacy of controlled-release mesalamine for maintenance of remission in ulcerative colitis. Pentasa UC Maintenance Study Group. *Digestive Diseases & Sciences* 1995;**40**:296-304.

Moller 1978 {published data only}

Moller C, Kiviluoto O, Santavirta S, Holtz A. Local treatment of ulcerative proctitis with salicylazosulphapyridine (Salazopyrin) enema. *Clinical Trials Journal* 1978;**15**:199-203.

Musch 2002 {published data only}

Musch E, Raedler A, Andus T, Kruis W, Schreiber S, Lorenz A, et al. A phase II placebo-controlled, randomized, multicenter study to evaluate efficacy and safety of interferon beta-1a in patients with ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2002;**122**:A431.

Musch 2002a {published data only}

Musch E, Raedler A, Andus T, Kruis W, Schreiber S, Lorenz A, et al. Results of a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multi-centre, phase-II study to test the effectivity and tolerance of Interferon-beta-1a (CHO-beta) [rIFN-beta-1a] in patients with ulcerative colitis. Zeitschrift fur Gastroenterologie 2002; Vol. 40:705.

Musch 2005 {published data only}

Musch E, Andus T, Kruis W, Raedler A, Spehlmann M, Schreiber S, et al. Interferon-beta-1a for the treatment of steroid-refractory ulcerative colitis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Clinical Gastroenterology & Hepatology* 2005;**3**:581-6.

Ngô 1992 {published data only}

Ngô Y, Gélinet J M, Ivanovic A, Kac J, Schénowitz G, Vilotte J, et al. Efficacy of a daily application of mesalazine (Pentasa) suppository with progressive release, in the treatment of ulcerative proctitis. A double-blind versus placebo randomized trial. Gastroentérologie Clinique et Biologique 1992; Vol. 16:782-6.

Nikolaus 2001 {published data only}

Nikolaus S, Rutgeerts P, Fedorak RN, Steinhart H, Wild GE, Theuer D, et al. Recombinant human interferon-beta (IFNb-1A) induces remission and is well tolerated in moderately active ulcerative colitis (UC). *Gastroenterology* 2001;**120**:A-454.

Onuk 1996 {published data only}

Onuk MD, Kaymakoglu S, Demir K, Çakaloglu Y, Baztas G, Mungan Z, et al. Low-dose weekly methotrexate therapy in remission maintenance in ulcerative colitis. Gut 1996; Vol. 39, issue Suppl 3:A75.

Orchard 2011 {published data only}

Orchard TR, van der Geest SA, Travis SP. Randomised clinical trial: early assessment after 2 weeks of high-dose mesalazine for moderately active ulcerative colitis - new light on a familiar question. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics* 2011;**33**:1028-35.

Palmer 1981 {published data only}

Palmer K R, Goepel J R, Holdsworth C D. Sulphasalazine retention enemas in ulcerative colitis: a double-blind trial. British Medical Journal 1981; Vol. 282:1571-3.

Pastorelli 2008 {published data only}

Pastorelli L, Saibeni S, Spina L, Signorelli C, Celasco G, De Franchis R, et al. Oral, colonic-release low-molecularweight heparin: an initial open study of Parnaparin-MMX for the treatment of mild-to-moderate left-sided ulcerative colitis. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 2008;**25**(8):581-8.

Piche 2008 {published data only}

Piche T. Rosiglitazone for active ulcerative colitis: A randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Hépato-Gastro and Oncologie Digestive* 2008;**15**:334-5.

Pokrotnieks, 2000 {published data only}

Pokrotnieks J, Marlicz K, Paradowski L, Margus B, Zaborowski P, Greinwald R. Efficacy and tolerability of mesalazine foam enema (Salofalk foam) for distal ulcerative colitis: A doubleblind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 2000;**14**:1191-8.

Present 2008 {published data only}

Present DH, Sandborn WJ, Rutgeerts PJ, Olson A, Diamond RH, Johanns JR, et al. Infliximab treatment for ulcerative colitis:



clinical response, clinical remission and mucosal healing in patients with moderate or severe disease in the Active Ulcerative Colitis Trials (ACT1 and ACT2). *Gastroenterology* 2008;**134**:A-493.

Pruitt 2008 {published data only}

Pruitt RE, Rosen AA, Wruble L, Sedghi S, Shepard RD, Mareya SM, et al. Safety and tolerability of twice-daily balsalaside tablets: results of a phase 3, randomized, doubleblind, placebo-controlled, multicenter study. *Gastroenterology* 2008;**134**:A-494.

Pullan 1993 {published data only}

Pullan R D, Ganesh S, Mani V, Morris J, Evans B K, Williams G T, et al. Double-blind controlled trial of bismuth-carbomer and 5aminosalicylcic acid (5-ASA) enemas in distal ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1993;**104**:A765.

Reinisch 2011a {published data only}

Reinisch W, Sandborn WJ, Kumar A, Pollack PF, Lazar A, Thakkar RB. 52-week clinical efficacy with adalimumab in patients with moderately to severely active ulcerative colitis who failed corticosteroids and/or immunosuppressants. *Gut* 2011;**60**:A139-40.

Reinisch 2012 {published data only}

Reinisch W, Sandborn WJ, Rutgeerts P, Feagan BG, Rachmilewitz D, Hanauer SB, et al. Long-term infliximab maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis: the ACT-1 and -2 extension studies. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2012;**18**:201-11.

Reinisch 2013 {published data only}

Reinisch W, Sandborn W, Feagan B, Ghosh S, Robinson A, Skup M, et al. Association between week 8 mayo subscores and hospitalisation rates in adalimumab-treated patients with ulcerative colitis from ULTRA1 and ULTRA2. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2013;**19**:S80.

Reinisch 2014 {published data only}

Reinisch W, Gibson P, Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG, Marano C, Strauss R, et al. Long-term safety and efficacy of golimumab in patients with moderately to severely active ulcerative colitis: Results from the PURSUIT-SC Maintenance study extension. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2014;**8**:S6-7.

Reinisch 2014a {published data only}

Reinisch W, Sandborn WJ, Feagan B, Ghosh S, Robinson A, Skup M, et al. Association between Week 8 Mayo subscores and hospitalisation rates in adalimumab-treated patients with ulcerative colitis from ULTRA 1 and ULTRA 2. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2014;**8**:S298.

Robinson 1988 {published data only}

Robinson MG, Gitnick G, Balart L. Olsalazine in the treatment of mild to moderate ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1988;**94**(5 Part 2):A381.

Rosenberg 1975 {published data only}

Rosenberg JL, Wall AJ, Levin B, Binder HJ, Kirsner JB. A controlled trial of azathioprine in the management of chronic ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 1975;**69**:96-9.

Rutgeerts 2013d {published data only}

Rutgeerts P, Feagan BG, Marano C, Strauss R, Johanns J, Zhang H, et al. Phase 3 study to evaluate the SC golimumab maintenance therapy in moderate to severe UC: Pursuitmaintenance. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 2013;**28**:593.

Rutgeerts 2013e {published data only}

Rutgeerts P, Feagan B, Marano C, Strauss R, Johanns J, Zhang H, et al. Phase 2/3 randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind study of SC golimumab induction in moderate to Severe UC. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 2013;**28**:591.

Sandborn 2009 {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Colombel JF, Frankel M, Hommes D, Lowder J, Mayer L, et al. A placebo-controlled trial of visilizumab in patients with intravenous (IV) steroid refractory ulcerative colitis (UC). *Gastroentrology* 2009;**136**:387.

Sandborn 2010 {published data only}

Sandborn W, Targan S, Byers V, Tang T. Randomized, doubleblind, placebo-controlled trial of andrographis paniculata extract (HMPL-004) in patients with moderately active Crohn's disease. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2010;**105**:S429-30.

Sandborn 2010a {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Colombel JF, Frankel M, Hommes D, Lowder JN, Mayer L, et al. Anti-CD3 antibody visilizumab is not effective in patients with intravenous corticosteroid-refractory ulcerative colitis. Gut 2010; Vol. 59:1485-92.

Sandborn 2011 {published data only}

Sandborn W, Travis S, Bala N, Danese S, Moro L, Ballard ED, et al. Induction of clinical and endoscopic remission of mild to moderately active ulcerative colitis with budesonide MMX 9 mg: Analysis of pooled data from two phase 3 studies. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2011;**106**:S485.

Sandborn 2011a {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Hanauer S, Lichtenstein GR, Safdi M, Edeline M, Scott Harris M. Early symptomatic response and mucosal healing with mesalazine rectal suspension therapy in active distal ulcerative colitis - Additional results from two controlled studies. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 2011;**34**:747-56.

Sandborn 2012 {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Assche G, Reinisch W, Colombel JF, D'Haens G, Wolf DC, et al. Adalimumab induces and maintains clinical remission in patients with moderate-to-severe ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 2012; Vol. 142:257-65.

Sandborn 2013 {published data only}

Sandborn W, Hardiman Y, Huang M, Harris-Collazo R, Ballard ED, Travis S. Efficacy of budesonide MMX in reduction of symptoms in patients with mild-to-moderately active ulcerative colitis: A pooled analysis of the core I and core II studies. *Gastroenterology* 2013;1):S233-4.



Sandborn 2013c {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Targan SR, Byers VS, Rutty DA, Mu H, Zhang X, et al. Andrographis paniculata extract (HMPL-004) for active ulcerative colitis. American Journal of Gastroenterology 2013; Vol. 108:90-8.

Sands 2001a {published data only}

Sands B E, Tremaine W J, Sandborn W J, Rutgeerts P J, Hanauer S B, Mayer L, et al. Infliximab in the treatment of severe, steroid-refractory ulcerative colitis: a pilot study. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2001;**7**:83-8.

Sands 2001b {published data only}

Sands BE, Tremaine WJ, Sandborn WJ, Rutgeerts PJ, Hanauer SB, Mayer L, et al. Infliximab in the treatment of severe, steroid-refractory ulcerative colitis: A pilot study. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2001;**7**(2):83-8.

Sands 2014 {published data only}

Sands B, Dubinsky M, Vermeire S, Sankoh S, Rosario M, Milch C. Effects of increased vedolizumab dosing frequency on disease activity in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 2014;**109**:S478-9.

Schreiber 2006 {published data only}

Schreiber S, Kamm M A, Lichtenstein G, Sandborn W J, D'Haens G, Barrett K, et al. MMX mesalazine, a novel formulation of 5-ASA given once or twice daily, is well tolerated in patients with active mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis: an analysis of adverse events in combined data from three randomised studies. *Gut* 2006;**55**(Suppl 5):132.

Schreiber 2008a {published data only}

Schreiber S. Maintenance of remission in patients with ulcerative colitis with once- or twice-daily MMX mesalazine: results of an international multicentre randomised trial. Zeitschrift für Gastroenterologie 2008; Vol. 46:944.

Schreiber 2008b {published data only}

Schreiber S. The efficacy of MMX mesalazine as the sole medication for the induction and maintenance of remission in patients with mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis treated over 14-16 months. Zeitschrift für Gastroenterologie 2008; Vol. 46:943-4.

Schulz 1973 {published data only}

Schulz U, Hanke P, Seige K. Rectal effect of salazopyrine in ulcerative colitis during a double-blind study. Wiener Zeitschrift fur Innere Medizin und Ihre Grenzgebiete 1973; Vol. 54:185-9.

Selby 1985 {published data only}

Selby W S, Barr G D, Ireland A. Olsalazine in active ulcerative colitis. *British Medical Journal* 1985;**291**:1373-5.

Solomon 2010 {published data only}

Solomon D, Abhyankar B, Barrett K, Karlstadt R. Evaluating induction and maintenance treatment with MMX mesalazine for patients with mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 2010;**25**:A90.

Solomon 2011 {published data only}

Solomon D, Paridaens K, Palmen M, Barrett K, Streck P. Pooled safety analysis of long-term MMXVR, a mesalamine administration. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2011;**17**:S25.

Solomon 2012 {published data only}

Solomon D, Paridaens K, Palmen M, Barrett K, Streck P. MMX, a mesalazine and long-term safety: a pooled analysis. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2012;**6**:S150.

Tao 2011 {published data only}

Tao X, Xu L, Shi R, Luo A, Shen J. Exposure-response analyses to support dose selection of BMS-936557, a monoclonal antibody to IP-10, for a phase 2b study in patients with ulcerative colitis. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 2011;**89**:S62-3.

Tilg 2003 {published data only}

Tilg H, Vogelsang H, Ludwiczek O, Lochs H, Colombel JF, Rutgeerts P, et al. A randomized placebo-controlled trial of pegylated interferon alpha in active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2003;**124**:A62.

Tomecki 1985 {published data only}

Tomecki R, Butruk E. A trial of hydroxychloroquine administration in the treatment of exacerbated ulcerative colitis. *Polskie Archiwum Medycyny Wewnetrznej* 1985;**73**:361-4.

Touchefeu 2007 {published data only}

Touchefeu Y. Tacrolimus in refractory ulcerative rectocolitis treatment to a steroid therapy: A randomized study versus placebo. *Hépato-Gastro & Oncologie Digestive* 2007;**14**:78-9.

Travis 2005 {published data only}

Travis S, Yap LM, Hawkey C, Warren B, Lazarov M, Fong T, et al. RDP58 is a novel and potentially effective oral therapy for ulcerative colitis. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2005;**11**:713-9.

Travis 2011 {published data only}

Travis S, David Ballard E, Bagin B, Gautille T, Huang M. Induction of remission with oral budesonide MMXVR (9 mg) tablets in patients with mild to moderate, active Ulcerative Colitis: A multicenter, open-label efficacy and safety study. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2011;**17**:S20.

Travis 2012 {published data only}

Travis S, Danese S, Moro L, Ballard ED, Bagin R, Gautille T, et al. Induction of clinical and endoscopic remission with budesonide MMX in mild to moderately active ulcerative colitis: Pooled data from two phase 3 studies. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2012;**6**:S74.

Truelove 1955 {published data only}

Truelove SC, Whitts LJ. Cortisone in ulcerative colitis. Final report on a therapeutic trial. *British Medical Journal* 1955;**4947**:1041-8.

Truelove 1958 {published data only}

Truelove SC, Hambling MH. Treatment of ulcerative colitis with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium: a report on a controlled therapeutic trial. British Medical Journal 1958; Vol. 2, issue 5104:1072-7.



Truelove 1960 {published data only}

Truelove SC. Systemic and local corticosteroid therapy in ulcerative colitis. British Medical Journal 1960; Vol. 1:464-7.

Van Hees 1980 {published data only}

Van Hees PAM, Bakker JH, Van Tongeren JHM. Effect of sulphapyridine, 5-aminosalicylic acid, and placebo in patients with idiopathic proctitis: A study to determine the active therapeutic moiety of sulphasalazine. *Gut* 1980;**21**:632-5.

Watkinson 1958 {published data only}

Watkinson G. Treatment of ulcerative colitis with topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium: a controlled trial employing restricted sequential analysis. British Medical Journal 1958; Vol. 2, issue 5104:1077-82.

Wright 1993 {published data only}

Wright JP, O'Keefe EA, Cumming L, Jaskiewicz K. Olsalazine in maintenance of clinical remission in patients with ulcerative colitis. Digestive Diseases and Sciences 1993; Vol. 38, issue 10:1837-42.

Zakko 2009 {published data only}

Zakko S, Gordon GL, Murthy UK, Sedghi S, Pruitt RE, Merchant K, et al. Once-daily mesalamine granules effectively maintain remission from ulcerative colitis: Data from 2 phase 3 trials. *Gastroenterology* 2009;**1**):A521.

Zinberg 1990 {published data only}

Zinberg J, Molinas S, Das KM. Double-blind placebo-controlled study of olsalazine in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. American Journal of Gastroenterology 1990; Vol. 85, issue 5:562-6.

References to studies awaiting assessment

Atreya 2016a {published data only}

Atreya R, Bloom S, Scaldaferri F, Gerardi V, Admyre C, Karlsson A, et al. Clinical effects of a topically applied toll-like receptor 9 agonist in active moderate-to-severe ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2016;**10**(11):1294-1302.

Harris 2016a {published data only}

Harris MS, Hartman D, Lemos BR, Erlich EC, Spence S, Kennedy S, Ptak T, et al. AVX-470, an orally delivered antitumour necrosis factor antibody for treatment of active ulcerative colitis: results of a first-in-human trial. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2016;**10**(6):631-40.

Kucharzik 2017 {published data only}

Kucharzik T, Lemmnitz G, Abels C, Maaser C. Tripeptide K(D)PT Is well tolerated in mild-to-moderate ulcerative colitis: results from a randomized multicenter study. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 2017;**23**(2):261-71.

Naganuma 2016a {published data only}

Naganuma M, Aoyama N, Suzuki Y, Nishino H, Kobayashi K, Hirai F, et al. Twice-daily budesonide 2-mg foam induces complete mucosal healing in patients with distal ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2016;**10**(7):828-36.

Sandborn 2016a {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Colombel JF, Ghosh S, Sands BE, Dryden G, Hébuterne X, et al. Eldelumab [Anti-IP-10] induction therapy for ulcerative colitis: a randomised, placebo-controlled, phase 2b study. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2016;**10**(4):418-28.

Sandborn 2016b {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Feagan BG, Wolf DC, D'Haens G, Vermeire S, Hanauer SB, et al. Ozanimod induction and maintenance treatment for ulcerative colitis. *New England Journal of Medicine* 2016;**374**(18):1754-62.

Sandborn 2016c {published data only}

Sandborn W, Sands BE, D'Haens GR, Vermeire S, Schreiber S, Danese S, et al. Efficacy and safety of oral tofacitinib as induction therapy in patients with moderate to severe ulcerative colitis: results from two phase 3 randomized controlled trials. *Gastroenterology* 2016;**4**(Supp 1):S157.

Sandborn 2016d {published data only}

Sandborn WJ, Bhandari BR, Fogel R, Onken J, Yen E, Zhao X, et al. Randomised clinical trial: a phase 1, dose-ranging study of the anti-matrix metalloproteinase-9 monoclonal antibody GS-5745 versus placebo for ulcerative colitis. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 2016;**44**(2):157-69.

Van Assche 2016 {published data only}

Van Assche G, Rutgeerts P, Ferrante M, Noman M, Fidder H, Oldenburg B, et al. Safety and efficacy of a novel IV targeted pegylated liposomal prednisolone product (Nanocort): results from a phase 2a study in patients with active ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2016;**10**(Supp 1):S39-40.

Additional references

Dieppe 2013

Dieppe P. Trial designs and exploration of the placebo response. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine* 2013;**21**:105-8.

Duval 2000

Duval S, Tweedie R. Trim and fill: A simple funnel-plot-based method of testing and adjusting for publication bias in metaanalysis. *Biometrics* 2000;**56**(2):455-63.

Egger 1997a

Egger M, Davey Smith G, Schneider M, Minder C. Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. *BMJ* 1997;**315**(7109):629-34.

Enck 2013

Enck P, Bingel U, Schedlowski M, Rief W. The placebo response in medicine: minimize, maximize or personalize?. *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery* 2013;**12**(3):191-204.

Higgins 2002

Higgins JP, Thompson SG. Quantifying heterogeneity in a metaanalysis. *Statistics in Medicine* 2002;**21**(11):1539-58.



Higgins 2011a

Higgins JPT, Deeks JJ (editors). Chapter 7: Selecting studies and collecting data. In: Higgins JPT, Green S editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.1.0 (updated March 2011). The Cochrane Collaboration, 2011. Available from www.cochrane-handbook.org.

Higgins 2011b

Higgins JPT, Altman DG, Sterne JAC (editors). Chapter 8: Assessing risk of bias in included studies. In: Higgins JPT, Green S editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.1.0 (updated March 2011). The Cochrane Collaboration, 2011. Available from www.cochranehandbook.org.

Jairath 2016

Jairath V, Zou G, Parker CE, MacDonald JK, Mosli MH, Khanna R, et al. Systematic review and meta-analysis: placebo rates in induction and maintenance trials of ulcerative colitis. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* 2016;**10**(5):607-18.

Rief 2009

Rief W, Nestoriuc Y, Weiss S, Welzel E, Barsky AJ, Hofmann SG. Meta-analysis of the placebo response in antidepressant trials. *Journal of Affective Disorders* 2009;**118**:1-8.

CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES

Characteristics of included studies [ordered by study ID]

Aoyama 2015

Schmid 2004

Schmid CH, Cappelleri JC, Lau J. Bayesian methods to improve sample size approximations. *Methods in Enzymology* 2004;**383**:406-27.

Stijnen 2010

Stijnen T, Hamza TH, Ozdemir P. Random effects meta-analysis of event outcome in the framework of the generalized linear mixed model with applications in sparse data. *Statistics in Medicine* 2010;**29**(29):3046-67.

Su 2007

Su C, Lewis JD, Goldberg B, Brensinger C, Lichtenstein GR. A meta-analysis of the placebo rates of remission and response in clinical trials of active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2007;**132**(2):516-26.

Thompson 2002

Thompson SG, Higgins JP. How should meta-regression analyses be undertaken and interpreted?. *Statistics in Medicine* 2002;**21**(11):1559-73.

* Indicates the major publication for the study

Aoyumu 2015			
Methods	Multicenter, randomise	Multicenter, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (N = 165)	
Participants	Patients with active, m	Patients with active, mild-to-moderate UC	
Interventions	Group 1: budesonide fo	Group 1: budesonide foam (2 mg/25 mL) once daily	
	Group 2: budesonide fo	pam (2 mg/25 mL) twice daily	
	Group 3: placebo		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: remission at week 6 (rectal bleeding subscore = 0, endoscopic subscore \leq 1 and stool frequency subscore = 0 or decrease \geq 1)		
Notes	Reported in abstract form only (unclear how many patients randomised to each group); not included in quantitative synthesis		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	



Aoyama 2015 (Continued)		
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	Reported in abstract form only

Beeken 1997

Methods	6 week, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multi-centre trial (N = 30)
Participants	30 subjects with mild-to-moderate disease
	Patients were grouped according to disease extent (14 in the distal (< 60 cm) group; 16 in the more ex- tensive (> 60 cm) group)
Interventions	Group 1: 4-ASA 6 g (n = 17)
	Group 2: placebo (n = 13)
	6 capsules administered twice daily to each group
Outcomes	Primary outcomes: clinical improvement, adverse events and abnormalities in laboratory tests
Notes	

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described beyond 'matched placebo'
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described



Beeken 1997 (Continued)

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across treatment groups
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Carbonnel 2016

Methods	A prospective, controlled, randomised, double-blind trial (N = 111)		
Participants	Patients with steroid-d mg at inclusion	Patients with steroid-dependent, active or inactive UC receiving prednisone at a daily dose of 10 to 40 mg at inclusion	
Interventions	Group 1: intra-muscula	ar or SC methotrexate 25 mg/week	
	Group 2: placebo		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: success at week 16 (Mayo score < or = 2 with no item >1, complete steroid withdraw- al with a forced tapering regimen, and no need for other immunosuppressant, tumour necrosis fac- tor-alpha (TNF-α) antagonist or colectomy)		
	Secondary outcomes: s sion	success at week 24, success at week 16 and 24, mucosal healing, clinical remis-	
Notes			
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described beyond 'double-blind'	

Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Drop-outs not reported
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias



Danese 2014

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase IIa, parallel-group, multicentre trial conducted at 30 sites in 6 countries (N = 111)
Participants	Non-hospitalised adults with UC (total Mayo score < 6) Diagnosis verified by endoscopy and biopsy at least 90 days prior to randomisation
	All enrolled patients had been treated with medication containing 5-ASA at a stable dose for at least 2 weeks prior to randomisation, with the exception of individuals who had been treated with 5-ASA med- ications at the maximum dose without significant improvement/those who had to discontinue Concomitant therapy with glucocorticosteroids (prednisolone ≤20 mg daily or equivalent), was permit- ted if unchanged for at least 4 weeks prior to randomisation
	Concomitatant therapy with purine analogues (AZA or 6-MP) was permitted if unchanged for at least 12 weeks prior to randomisation
Interventions	Patients received SC tralokinumab 300 mg (n = 56) or placebo (n = 55) every 2 weeks in a 1:1 ratio
	12 week treatment period and 12 week follow-up period
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response at week 8
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission and mucosal healing at week 8 and changes in total Mayo score, total modified Riley score, partial Mayo score and disease activity markers (CRP, albumin, faecal calprotectin)

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Computer-generated randomisation list
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation took place via an interactive voice or web response system at the end of the enrolment period
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Double-blind trial with identical placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal (13/56 discontinued from treatment group, 18/55 from placebo)
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Deventer 2004

Methods	Randomised, controlle	d, double blind, escalating dose study (N = 40)
Participants	Patients ≥ 18 years with active distal UC extending 5–50 cm from the anal verge with a UCDAI score of 3–10 points Patients received a stable oral dose of 5-ASA (1500–3000 mg) or no background oral therapy (except antidiarrhoeals and analgesics) for 2 months prior to the study (37/40 were on a stable dose of 5-ASA at enrolment)	
Interventions	Cohort 1: 0.1 mg/ml ali	caforsen enema (n = 8)
	Cohort 2: 0.5 mg/ml ali	caforsen enema (n = 8)
	Cohort 3: 2 mg/ml alica	aforsen enema (n = 8)
	Cohort 4: 4 mg/ml alica	oforsen enema (n = 8)
	Each cohort contained	2 patients who received placebo enema (n = 8)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response measured by the UCDAI and the CAI	
	Seconary outcomes: individual components of the UCDAI, alicaforsen drug concentration and adverse events	
Notes		
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were sequentially randomised to 4 cohorts of 10 patients each (8 to study drug, 2 to placebo) to receive study drug or placebo
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Pharmacy controlled randomisation
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Each enema bottle was labelled with a unique reference number and a scratch off code to blind the investigators, study monitors, and patients to treatment assignment
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
(attrition bias) All outcomes		39/40 and 24/40 patients completed the study through to months 2 and 6, respectively
		16 patients did not complete the study (15 due to worsening disease and 1 pa- tient for an adverse event)
		The ITT population was used for analysis
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias



sessment (detection bias)

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Deventer 2006

Methods	A randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind, two-dose ranging multi-center study (N = 112)	
Participants	Adult patients > 18 years with active distal UC and a left-sided disease flare (mucosal involvement 5-50 cm for the anal verge)	
	Disease activity index (were receiving, alone c 6-MP (≥ 60 days) prior t	DAI) score score between 4-10 that included an abnormal endoscopic score, and or in combination, stable doses of oral mesalazine (≥ 30 days), AZA (≥ 60 days), or to the study
Interventions	Group 1: 120 mg alicaforsen daily for 10 days and then every other day thereafter (n = 22)	
	Group 2: 240 mg alicafo	orsen every other day (n = 23)
	Group 3: 240 mg alicafo	orsen daily for 10 days and then every other day (n = 23)
	Group 4: 240 mg alicafo	orsen daily (n = 22)
	Group 5: placebo (n = 2	2)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: UCDAI at week 6	
	Secondary outcomes: clinical improvement, relapse rates and durability of response	
Notes		
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described beyond 'double-blind'
Blinding of outcome as-	Unclear risk	Not described

All outcomes		
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across intervention groups with similar reasons for with- drawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias



Feagan 2000

Methods	A double-blind, placebo-controlled, ascending dose trial of LDP-02 (N = 29)		
Participants	Patients with active UC and a minimum MCS of 5, ≥ 3 bowel movements daily compared with baseline, and endoscopic evidence of active disease		
Interventions	Group 1: LDP-02 0.15 mg/kg SC (n = 5)		
	Group 2: LDP-02 0.15 m	g/kg intravenously (IV) (n = 5)	
	Group 3: LDP-02 0.5 mg	:/kg IV (n = 5)	
	Group 4: LDP-02 2.0 mg	:/kg IV (n = 5)	
	Group 5: placebo (n = 8)	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: meaningful endoscopic response (2 grade improvement)		
	Secondary outcomes: e	Secondary outcomes: endoscopic remission, clinical remission, adverse events	
Notes	Reported in abstract form only		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described	
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described	
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	The study states that 29 patients were evaluated, but endoscopic response was only reported for 28 patients in the results section	
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes reported	
Other bias	Unclear risk	Reported in abstract form only	

Feagan 2005

r cugun 2000	
Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, 8 week induction trial involving 20 centres (N = 81)
Participants	Patients with moderately active UC clinical activity index (CAI) 5-9, with either stool frequency or rectal bleeding score > 1, and a modified Baron score of > 2, with disease minimum 25 cm from anal verge)
Interventions	Group 1: MLN02 0.5 mg/kg (n = 58)



Feagan 2005 (Continued)	Group 2: MLN02 2 mg/kg (n = 60)		
	Group 3: placebo (n = 63) IV administration on days 1 and 29		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: Clinical remission at week 6 (defined as an UC clinical score of 0 or 1 and a modified Baron score of 0 or 1 with no evidence of rectal bleeding) Secondary outcomes: Changes in CAI, Riley scores, and IBDQ scores, proportion of subjects with clin- ical response (defined as a decrease of 3 or more on the MCS) at week 4 and 6, endoscopic remission (defined as a modified Baron score of 0) at week 4 and 6, endoscopic response (defined as a 2 or more grade improvement in the modified Baron score) at week 4 and 6, patients were evaluated at baseline and 1, 2, 4 and 6 weeks after randomisation, sigmoidoscopy was performed at weeks 0, 4 and 6		

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Computer-generated block randomisation schedule
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation
Blinding of participants	Low risk	Neither the investigators nor the patients were aware of treatment assignment
and personnet (perior- mance bias) All outcomes		Placebo was identical to MLN02
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	The study was designed and implemented by the steering committee in col- laboration with Millennium Pharmaceuticals, which analysed the data
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Attrition rates were balanced across the groups with similar reasons for with- drawal (2%, 8% and 5% for the MLN02 0.5 mg/kg, MLN02 2.0 mg/kg and place- bo groups, respectively)
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Feagan 2013a	
Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter, phase III study (N = 281)
Participants	Adult patients (> 18 years) with mild-to-moderate UC were eligible to participate if they had: disease ex- tending at least 15 cm from the anal verge; and, mild-to-moderately active UC defined by a modified UCDAI score between 4-10 with a sigmoidoscopy component score 2 and a rectal bleeding component score 1
Interventions	Group 1: mesalamine 4.8 g/day (n = 141)
	Group 2: placebo (n =140)
	Three tablets were given twice daily



Feagan 2013a (Continue	ed)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical remission (UCDAI, stool frequency and bleeding scores of 0, and no fecal ur- gency) at week 6
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission at week 10, clinical remission at both weeks 6 and 10, endo- scopic remission
	(defined as a sigmoidoscopic score of 1) at week 6, endoscopic remission at week 10, improvement (defined as a
	decrease of at least 3 points from baseline in the modified UCDAI score) at week 6, improvement at week 10, and the mean changes in the modified UCDAI and UCCS from baseline to week 10

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation schedule was generated in permutated blocks by a computer
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	An interactive voice/web response system was used to manage the randomisa- tion procedure and dispense study drug
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Study was double-blind and patients received an identical placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Endoscopic images were reviewed by a single expert central reader who was blind to treatment assignment
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	All of the efficacy outcomes were analysed according to the ITT principle
		213 patients completed the study (84.3% in the mesalamine group and 67.4% in the placebo group)
		Adverse events were the most frequent cause of early withdrawal, and worsen- ing of UC was the most common reason for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Feagan 2013b		
Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial with a 6 week induction (N = 374) and a 6 week open-label phase (N = 521) followed by a 46 week maintenance phase (N = 373)	
Participants	Patients 18-80 years with Mayo scores of \geq 6 and an endoscopic subscore of \geq 2 despite treatment w corticosteroids, purine antimetabolites and/or TNF- α antagonists	rith
Interventions	Induction	
	Cohort 1: IV vedolizumab 300 mg (n = 225) or placebo (n = 149)	
	Cohort 2: open-label IV vedolizumab 300 mg (n = 521)	
Placebo response and re	emission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Review)	47

Copyright ${\ensuremath{\textcircled{O}}}$ 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

Feagan 2013b (Continued)

Maintenance IV vedolizumab 300 mg (n = 122) every 8 weeks, every 4 weeks (n = 125) or placebo (n = 126) Outcomes Induction Primary outcome: clinical response at week 6 Secondary outcomes: clinical remission at week 6 Maintenance Primary outcome: clinical remission at week 52 Secondary outcomes: durable clinical response at weeks 6 and 52, durable clinical remission at week 52, and glucocorticoid-free remission at week 52

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were randomly assigned in a 3:2 ratio using computer-generated ran- domisation schedules
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised allocation
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Double-blind study; both the participant and physician were blinded to the treatment administered
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	The number of subjects who withdrew during the induction phase were 14 and 7 in the placebo and vedolizumab groups respectively Analyses were conducted according to the ITT principle
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Hanauer 2000

Methods	Multicenter randomised double-blind placebo-controlled trial (N = 65)	
Participants	Patients > 18 years with UC who were in clinical and endoscopic remission	
	Patients had a history of UC limited to rectum (15 cm) by previous endoscopic examination, evidence of clinical and endoscopic remission at entry	
	Use of concomitant medication was prohibited during the trial	



Hanauer 2000 (Continued)			
Interventions	Group 1: 5-ASA rectal suppository 0.5 g once daily (n = 31)		
	Group 2: matched plac	ebo (n = 34)	
	Groups received treatn	nent for 24 months	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: time to relapse (Relapse was defined as symptoms of rectal bleeding or increase in stool frequency for \geq 1 week and endoscopic evidence of inflammation on the individual DAI scales)		
	Secondary outcomes: adverse events		
Notes			
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Not described beyond 'placebo identical to study medication'	
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described	
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across intervention groups with similar reasons for with- drawal	
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported	
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias	

Jiang 2015

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, and single-centre study (N = 123)		
Participants	Patients with moderate to severe, treatment refractory, active UC		
Interventions	Group 1: IV infliximab 3.5 mg/kg (n = 41)		
	Group 2: IV infliximab 5 mg/kg (n = 41)		
	Group 3: placebo (n = 41)		
	Treatment administered at weeks 0, 2, and 6 and then every 8 weeks through week 22		
	Patients were followed up for 30 weeks		



Jiang 2015 (Continued)

Outcomes

Primary outcome: clinical response

Secondary outcomes: clinical remission, mucosal healing

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Central randomisation performed
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Dynamic allocation
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described beyond 'double-blind'
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across treatment groups with similar reasons for with- drawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free from other sources of bias

Kamm 2007

Methods	Randomised, phase III, double-blind, double-dummy, parallel-group, placebo-controlled, multicenter study (N = 343)
Participants	Adult patients (≥ 18 years) with active, mild-to-moderate UC who had recently been diagnosed or re- lapsed Patients had a modified UCDAI score between 4-10, with a sigmoidoscopy score ≥ 1 and a PGA score ≤ 2 During the screening period, patients could continue taking a stable dose of mesalamine (52.0 g/day), but mesalamine was withdrawn at baseline if the patient was eligible for inclusion
Interventions	Group 1: MMX mesalamine 2.4 g/day (n = 86)
	Group 2: MMX mesalamine 4.8 g/day (n = 85)
	Group 3: Asacol 2.4 g/day (n = 86)
	Group 4: Placebo (n = 86)
	Treatment administered for 8 weeks

	Cochrane
S I	Library

Kamm 2007 (Continued)	All patients received 4 tablets and 2 capsules in the morning, 2 capsules at lunchtime, and 2 capsules in the evening
Outcomes	Primary outcome: proportion of patients in clinical and endoscopic remission
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission, clinical improvement, changes in modified UC-DAI score, changes in sigmoidoscopic (mucosal) appearance (baseline to week 8), changes in rectal bleeding and stool frequency (from baseline to any study visit), treatment failure rate, and time to withdrawal

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were randomised centrally via an interactive voice response system
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Asacol tablets contained 400 mg mesalamine and were enclosed in a capsule for blinding purposes
		Double-dummy design: all patients received 4 tablets and 2 capsules in the morning, 2 capsules at lunchtime, and 2 capsules in the evening
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across intervention groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
		52/86 patients in the placebo group, 70/86 patients in the MMX 2.4 g group, 72/85 patients in the MMX 4.8 g group, and 70/86 patients in the Asacol group completed the study
		All analyses were performed according to the ITT principle
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Leiper 2011

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (N = 24)
Participants	Patients ≥ 18 years of age with active steroid-resistant UC (MCS: 6-12 points, failure to respond to at least 2 weeks of 40 mg/day of prednisolone)
Interventions	Patients received either an infusion of 1 g rituximab or placebo on day 1 and at 2 weeks
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical remission at week 4 Secondary outcomes: clinical response at weeks 4 and 8, remission at weeks 8 and 12, mucosal healing at weeks 4 and 12, and improvement in the IBDQ



Leiper 2011 (Continued)

Notes

This drug was not shown to be an effective therapy for active steroid-resistant UC

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were randomised in a 2:1 (treatment:placebo) ratio in blocks of 5 by the hospital pharmacy department; the pharmacists had no other involve- ment in the trial
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Allocation was concealed from patients and investigators
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Allocation was not revealed until the last patient completed the trial
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Assessment of response or remission was made before unblinding
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	High risk	There was a high drop-out rate in both groups
		6/16 patients in the rituximab group and 2/8 patients in the placebo group completed the 12 week study Last value was carried forward for analyses
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Lewis 2008

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter clinical trial comparing rosiglitazone to placebo (N = 105)
Participants	Adult patients with mild-to-moderately active UC (as defined by a modified Mayo score between 4-10) Eligible patients had been treated with mesalamine ≥ 2000 mg/day for at least 4 weeks or had a docu- mented intolerance to such therapy
	Concomitant treatment with corticosteroids was permitted if the dose was stable for a minimum of 4 weeks prior to randomisation and did not exceed prednisone 20 mg/day, budesonide 9 mg/day, or equivalent Concomitant therapy with AZA or 6-MP was permitted if used for a minimum of 4 months and at a sta- ble dose for a minimum of 2 months prior to randomisation
Interventions	Group 1: rosiglitazone 4 mg (n = 52)
	Group 2: placebo (n = 53)
	Treatment taken orally twice daily for 12 weeks
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response (≥ 2 point decrease in the Mayo score) Secondary outcomes: clinical and endoscopic remission, adherence to study medication



Lewis 2008 (Continued)

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Computer-generated, permuted block randomisation
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation by Data Coordinating Center at the University of Pennsylvania
		Each site was provided with a randomisation list and treatment packs; treat- ment packs were assigned sequentially at each site according to the list
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	20 patients in the placebo group and 10 patients in the treatment group dropped out before week 12
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Lichtenstein 2007

Methods	Phase III, multicenter, double-blind, parallel-group study in patients with mild-to-moderately active UC (N = 280)
Participants	Patients \geq 18 years with newly diagnosed or relapsing (relapsed 6 weeks before baseline), mild-to-mod- erately active UC (UCDAI score of 4–10) with a sigmoidoscopy score \geq 1 and a PGA score \geq 2 with com- patible histology
Interventions	Placebo (n = 93), MMX mesalamine 2.4 g/day (n = 93) (1.2 g given twice daily), or MMX mesalamine 4.8 g/ day (n = 94) given once daily (1:1:1)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical and endoscopic remission (defined as a modified UCDAI score of 1, with a score of 0 for rectal bleeding and stool frequency, no mucosal friability, and ≥ 1 point reduction from baseline for sigmoidoscopic score) Secondary outcomes: remission rates (clinical and endoscopic combined) at week 8, clinical improvement rates, clinical remission rates, change in the total modified UCDAI score from baseline to week 8, change in symptoms (rectal bleeding and stool frequency), change in sigmoidoscopic (mucosal) appearance from baseline to week 8, time to withdrawal, treatment failures, adverse events, laboratory testing (hematology, biochemistry, and urinalysis), physical examination, vital signs and compliance
Notes	



Lichtenstein 2007 (Continued)

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were randomised centrally via an interactive voice response system
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	To ensure that the study was blinded, allocation of active drug and placebo was concealed
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Withdrawals were highest in the placebo group, primarily due to lack of effica- cy (41/93 in the placebo group, 17/93 in the 2.4 g/day group and 21/94 in the 4.8 g/day group)
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Lichtenstein 2010

Methods	Multicenter, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (N = 305)
Participants	Adult patients <u>></u> 18 years with UC in remission (defined as rectal bleeding = 0 and mucosal appearance < 2 using the revised Sutherland Disease Activity Index)
Interventions	Mesalamine granules (Apriso) 1.5 g/day dosed once daily (n = 209) or placebo (n = 96) for 6 months
Outcomes	Primary outcome: percentage of patients who were relapse free at 6 months
	Secondary outcomes: percentages of patients with a level of change from baseline in rectal bleeding score, mucosal appearance score, PGA and stool frequency at months 1, 3, and 6 and end of treatment; percentage of patients classified as treatment success, relapse-free duration, and adverse events

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were assigned a unique treatment ID number via a randomisation schedule
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described

Lichtenstein 2010 (Continued)

Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	The study was double-blind with a matched placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	The investigators, the subjects and the research staff (including project biosta- tisticians) were blinded to study medication assignment until after database lock at the end of the study
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across intervention groups with similar reasons for with- drawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Marteau 2005

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, multinational, randomised, parallel-group, placebo-controlled study (N = 127)
Participants	Adult patients ≥ 18 years with previously diagnosed mild-to-moderate UC (UCDAI score 3-8)
Interventions	Group 1: oral mesalazine 4 g/day + mesalazine 1 g enema (n = 71)
	Group 2: oral mesalazine 4 g/day + placebo enema (n = 56)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: remission rates at week 4 based on UCDAI score
	Secondary outcomes: remission rates at week 8, improvement rates at weeks 4 and 8, time to cessation of rectal bleeding, adverse events, laboratory tests at weeks 4 and 8 (serum creatinine, liver enzymes, platelets, white blood count, red blood count, and urinary tests for protein and haemoglobin)

Notes

Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described

Marteau 2005 (Continued)

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal (58/71 patients in the mesalazine enema group and 40/56 patients in the placebo group completed week 8)
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Mayer 2014

Methods	8-week, phase II, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomised, multi-centre study (N = 109)		
Participants	Adult patients \geq 18 years with an active UC disease flare (defined as a MCS 6-10 with a endoscopic subscore of \geq 2)		
Interventions	Group 1: IV BMS-93655	7 10 mg/kg (n = 55)	
	Group 2: placebo (n =54	4)	
	Treatment administere	ed at weeks 0, 2, 4 and 6	
	Oral 5-ASA, prednisolo	ne 20 mg/day, AZA and 6-MP were continued at stable doses during the study.	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: rate	of clinical response at day 57	
	Secondary outcomes: o	clinical remission and mucosal healing	
Notes			
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Bias Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement Not described	
Bias Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Authors' judgement Unclear risk Low risk	Support for judgement Not described Randomisation was performed centrally using dynamic treatment allocation	
Bias Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Authors' judgement Unclear risk Low risk Low risk	Support for judgement Not described Randomisation was performed centrally using dynamic treatment allocation Treatment assignment was blinded for personnel at the study sites and for patients; the study site pharmacist/designated nurse was unblinded for study drug preparation	
Bias Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Authors' judgement Unclear risk Low risk Low risk Unclear risk	Support for judgement Not described Randomisation was performed centrally using dynamic treatment allocation Treatment assignment was blinded for personnel at the study sites and for patients; the study site pharmacist/designated nurse was unblinded for study drug preparation Not described	

Selective reporting (re- Low risk All expected outcomes were reported porting bias)



Mayer 2014 (Continued)

Other bias

Low risk

The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Nikolaus 2003

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, intra-individual, dose escalating study (N = 17)
Participants	Adult patients ≥18 years with moderately active UC (defined by a UCDAI score 6-10, with a proctosig- moidoscopy score of 2)
Interventions	Group 1: IFN-βb-1a SC injection 3 times a week at variable doses for a variable duration of treatment (n = 10) Group 2: placebo (n = 7) Minimum treatment duration = 4 weeks; maximum treatment duration = 8 weeks If improvement was observed after six injections at any dose, the patient entered a maintenance treat- ment phase of 6-12 injections at that dose If no improvement after six injections or if remission occurred at any point, treatment was stopped
Outcomes	Primary outcomes: response (decrease of at least 3 points from baseline in the UCDAI symptoms score and PGA (without the proctosigmoidoscopic score)); and remission (complete resolution of clinical symptoms (all clinical UCSS subscores = 0) with a proctosigmoidoscopy score of 0 or 1 at any time dur- ing treatment Secondary outcomes: overall treatment and endpoint responses, clinical endpoint responses, safety data

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation was performed using a computer generated list and stratified by centre with block size of 3 (2:1 IFN- β -1a:placebo)
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation by Corporate Biometrics Department of Serono In- ternational SA
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	One patient was excluded a priori due to mis-allocation of study drug 6/10 (60%) of patients in the IFN- β -1a group and 2/7 (28.6%) of patients in the control group stopped treatment early
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias



Ogata 2006

Participants Adult patients ≥ 18 year: with refractory, moderate to severely active UC Interventions Group 1: low trough concentration (10-15 ng/ml) oral tacrolimus (n = 22) Group 2: high trough concentration (10-15 ng/ml) oral tacrolimus (n = 21) Group 3: placebol (n = 20) Blood was taken to assess trough concentration 12-24 hours after initial dose and dosage was adjusted to maintain concentration or patients with improvement (combination of patial and completer propose) Partial response defined as a reduction of >4 points on DAI with improvement in all categories condary outcomes: rules in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Notes V Bis Authors' judgement Authors index Support for judgement. Alloclar risk Not described Alloclar risk Not described Binding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance (perfor- mance (perfor- mance (perfor- sent)) Not described Binding of participants allodized coutcome as- binding of pa	Methods	Double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial (N = 63)		
InterventionsGroup 1: low trough concentration (5-10 ng/ml) oral tacrolimus (n = 22) Group 2: high trough concentration (10-15 ng/ml) oral tacrolimus (n = 21) Group 3: placebo (n = 20) Blood was taken to assess trough concentration 12-24 hours after initial dose and dosage was adjusted to maintain concentrations within the assigned target rangeOutcomesPrimary outcome: proportion of patients with improvement (combination of partial and complete response) Partial response defined as a reduction of >4 points on DAI with improvement in all categories Complete response was defined as a reduction of >4 points on DAI with improvement in all categories Complete response was defined as a reduction of all symptomics (all scores = 0) Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Intervention (selection bias)NotesImage: Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Image: Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Image: Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Image: Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Image: Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healingNotesImage: Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Image: Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Image: Secondary outcome: rhanges in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing Image: Secondary outcome: Secondar	Participants	Adult patients \geq 18 years with refractory, moderate to severely active UC		
Outcomes Primary outcome: provision of patients with improvement (combination of partial and complete response) secondary outcomes: -barges in DAI subscores from DAI with improvement in all categories complete response was defined as resolution of all symptoms (all scores = 0) secondary outcomes: -barges in DAI subscores from Daseline, clinical remission and nucceal healing) Notes Exist of Dias Bias Authors' judgement Suport for judgement Rion (selection bias) Unclear risk Not described Allection concealment Unclear risk Not described Bind personnel (perfor- ball outcomes) Low risk Does in the placebo group were pseudo-adjusted to preserve study blinding full outcomes Binding of outcome as- ball outcomes Unclear risk Not described Binding of outcome as- ball outcomes Unclear risk Not described Binding of outcome as- ball outcomes Unclear risk Not described Binding of outcome as- ball outcomes Unclear risk Not described Binding of outcome as- ball outcomes Unclear risk Not described Binding of outcome as- ball outcomes Low risk Alle Spatients completed the study Binding of outcome as- ball outcomes Low risk Allexpected outcomes were reported Binding of outcome as- ball outcomes Lo	Interventions	Group 1: low trough concentration (5-10 ng/ml) oral tacrolimus (n = 22) Group 2: high trough concentration (10-15 ng/ml) oral tacrolimus (n = 21) Group 3: placebo (n = 20) Blood was taken to assess trough concentration 12-24 hours after initial dose and dosage was adjusted to maintain concentrations within the assigned target range		
Notes <i>Bisk of bias</i> BasAuthors' judgementBasNot describedRandom sequence genera- tion (selection bias)Inclear riskNot describedAllocation concealment (selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mane bias)Low riskDoses in the placebo group were pseudo-adjusted to preserve study blinding of guard to preserve study blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBinding of outcome as- sul outcomesUnclear riskNot describedNot describedBinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBinding of outcome as- sul outcomesUnclear riskNot describedBinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBinding of outcome as- sul outcomesUnclear riskNot describedBinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBinding of outcome as- sul outcomesUnclear riskNot describedBinding of outcome as- sul outcomesLow riskAll Espatients completed the studyContributionLow riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Outcomes	Primary outcome: proportion of patients with improvement (combination of partial and complete re- sponse) Partial response defined as a reduction of > 4 points on DAI with improvement in all categories Complete response was defined as resolution of all symptoms (all scores = 0) Secondary outcomes: changes in DAI subscores from baseline, clinical remission and mucosal healing		
Risk of biasImage: Subsect of the study of the st	Notes			
BisAuthors' judgementSupport for judgementRandom sequence genera tion (selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedAllocation concealment selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBinding of participants mance bias)Low riskDoses in the placebo group were pseudo-adjusted to preserve study blindingBinding of outcome as- selssment (detection bias)Unclear riskNot describedIncomplete outcome data tift uttorion bias)Low riskAll 65 patients completed the studySelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Risk of bias			
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedAllocation concealment (selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBlinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias)Low riskDoses in the placebo group were pseudo-adjusted to preserve study blinding and personnel (perfor- mance bias)Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Unclear riskNot describedIncomplete outcome data (attrition bias)Low riskNot describedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedBlinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomesLow riskDoses in the placebo group were pseudo-adjusted to preserve study blindingBlinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedBlinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedIncomplete outcome data All outcomesLow riskAll 65 patients completed the studySelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomesLow riskDoses in the placebo group were pseudo-adjusted to preserve study blindingBlinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedIncomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesLow riskAll 65 patients completed the studySelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedIncomplete outcome data (attrition bias) 	Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Doses in the placebo group were pseudo-adjusted to preserve study blinding	
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesLow riskAll 65 patients completed the studySelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described	
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All 65 patients completed the study	
Other bias Low risk The study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported	
	Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias	

Ogata 2012

Methods	Double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled, multicenter trial (N = 62)
Participants	Hospitalised, adult patients with steroid-refractory, moderate-to-severe UC



Interventions Group 1: oral taccolimus (initial oral dose 1-2.5 mg twice daily depending on patient's weight. Blood was taken at 12 and at 24 hours to assess trough concentrations after initial dose, and subsequent dose were adjusted to maintain concentrations within target) (n = 32). Outcomes Primary outcome: clinical response at 2 weeks (defined by an improvement in all DAI subscores and a reduction in total DAI score by at least 4 points). Notes Primary outcome: mucosal healing and clinical remission Risk of bias Muthors' judgement Blas Authors' judgement Riod sequence generation (selection bias) Unclear risk Not described Centralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias) Unclear risk Alloutcomes Low risk To preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24). Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias) Low risk Not described Dosages were calculated at the Control Center based on the trough levels Incomplete outcome data (durition bias) Unclear risk All outcomes Unclear risk Blinding of outcome assessement (detection bias)	Ogata 2012 (Continued)		
Group 2: placebo (n = 3) Outcomes Primary outcome: clinical response at 2 weeks (defined by an improvement in all DAI subscores and a reduction in total DAI score by at least 4 points) Secondary outcomes: mucosal healing and clinical remission Notes Risk of bias Bias Authors' judgement Authors' judgement Support for judgement Random sequence generation (selection bias) Unclear risk Not described Allocation concealment (selection bias) Low risk Centralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias) Unclear risk Not described Blinding of outcome as essent (detection bias) Low risk To preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the control Center (Bellsystem24, incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) Not described Dow risk Not described Incomplete outcome data (study inplacians) Not	Interventions	Group 1: oral tacrolimus (initial oral dose 1-2.5 mg twice daily depending on patient's weight. Blood was taken at 12 and at 24 hours to assess trough concentrations after initial dose, and subsequent doses were adjusted to maintain concentrations within target) (n = 32)	
Outcomes Primary outcome: clinical response at 2 weeks (defined by an improvement in all DAI subscores and a preduction in total DAI score by at least 4 points). Secondary outcomes: mucosal healing and clinical remission Notes Fish of bias Bias Authors' judgement Support for judgement Random sequence generation (selection bias) Unclear risk Not described Allocation concealment (selection bias) Low risk Centralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) Blinding of participants and sponsor) Unclear risk Not described Blinding of outcome asyl (detection bias) Low risk Control Centre (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a chird-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the control Center seasement (detection bias) Blinding of outcome asyl (loutcomes asyl (loutcomes asyl (loutcomes)) Low risk To preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24) Icomplete outcome data (attriction bias) Low risk Not described Secondary outcomes Not described Dosages were calculated at the Control Center based on the trough levels Secondary outcomes		Group 2: placebo (n = 3	0)
Secondary outcomes: mucosal healing and clinical remission Notes Risk of bias Bias Authors' judgement Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Unclear risk Not described Allocation concealment (selection bias) Low risk Centralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) Unclear risk Not described Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) Low risk To preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24). Incomplete outcome data (Attrition bias) Unclear risk Not described Incomplete outcome data (Attrition bias) Unclear risk Not described Selective reporting (re- porting bias) Low risk All expected outcomes were reported Selective reporting (re- porting bias) Low risk The study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Outcomes	Primary outcome: clini reduction in total DAI s	cal response at 2 weeks (defined by an improvement in all DAI subscores and a core by at least 4 points)
Notes Risk of bias Bias Authors' judgement Support for judgement Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Unclear risk Not described Allocation concealment (selection bias) Low risk Centralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) Unclear risk Not described Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) Low risk To preserve blinding, blood trough levets were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24) Dosages were calculated at the Control Center based on the trough levels (attrition bias) All outcomes Unclear risk Not described Selective reporting (re- porting bias) Low risk All expected outcomes were reported Selective reporting (re- porting bias) Low risk All expected outcomes were reported points Hort bias Low risk The study appears to be free of other sources of bias		Secondary outcomes: I	mucosal healing and clinical remission
Risk of biasBiasAuthors' judgementSupport for judgementRandom sequence genera- tion (selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedAllocation concealment (selection bias)Low riskCentralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor)Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias)Unclear riskNot describedBlinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Low riskTo preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24)Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedIncomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Notes		
BiasAuthors' judgementSupport for judgementRandom sequence genera- tion (selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedAllocation concealment (selection bias)Low riskCentralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor)Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias)Unclear riskNot describedBlinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Low riskTo preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24) Dosages were calculated at the Control Center based on the trough levelsIncomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Risk of bias		
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)Unclear riskNot describedAllocation concealment (selection bias)Low riskCentralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor)Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias)Unclear riskNot describedBlinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)Low riskTo preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24) Dosages were calculated at the Control Center based on the trough levelsIncomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment (selection bias)Low riskCentralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor)Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedBlinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomesLow riskTo preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24) Dosages were calculated at the Control Center based on the trough levelsIncomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedBlinding of outcome as- 	Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation performed by the Control Center (Bellsystem24, a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor)
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomesLow riskTo preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the 	Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Dosages were calculated at the Control Center based on the trough levelsIncomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	To preserve blinding, blood trough levels were measured by SRL (a third-party organization independent of study physicians and sponsor) and relayed to the Control Center (Bellsystem24)
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomesUnclear riskNot describedSelective reporting (re- porting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias			Dosages were calculated at the Control Center based on the trough levels
Selective reporting (reporting bias)Low riskAll expected outcomes were reportedOther biasLow riskThe study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Other bias Low risk The study appears to be free of other sources of bias	Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
	Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Oren 1996	
Methods	Randomised, double-blind controlled trial (N = 67)
Participants	Patients with chronic (steroid therapy at ≥ 7.5 mg/day for at least 4 months of the proceeding year), ac- tive UC (Mayo clinic score of ≥ 7 at entry) Disease was diagnosed by clinical, radiographic, endoscopic, and pathological criteria
Interventions	Group 1: oral methotrexate 2.5 mg/wk - 2.5 mg/day (n = 30) Group 2: identical placebo (n = 37)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical remission (MCS \leq 3 and steroid-free)



Oren 1996 (Continued)

Secondary outcomes: time to first remission, clinical relapse (increase in the MCS \geq 3 and/or reintroduction of steroids at a dose of > 300 mg/month)

Notes

Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Centralised pharmacy randomisation
(selection blas)		Prepackaged coded sets (equal number of methotrexate or placebo tablets) were delivered to each centre
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	The centralized pharmacist and an unblinded observer were the only individu- als with access to the allocation code
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	2/30 patients in the methotrexate group dropped out; 9/37 patients in the placebo group dropped out
		ITT principle was used for analyses
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Probert 2003

Methods	Double-blind, randomised, placebo controlled trial (N = 43)	
Participants	Adult patients ≥ 18 years with UC who had failed to respond to glucocorticoid treatment (at least 30 mg prednisolone a week, or equivalent) and were not in need of urgent colectomy	
	At screening, all patients were required to have UCDAI ≥ 6 and a sigmoidoscopy score ≥ 2 on the Baron scale	
Interventions	Group 1: IV infliximab (5 mg/kg) at weeks 0 and 2 (n = 23)	
	Group 2: placebo at weeks 0 and 2 (n = 20)	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical remission (defined as UCCS ≤ 2) at 6 weeks Secondary outcomes: sigmoidoscopic remission (defined as a Baron's score of 0) at 6 weeks, quality of life	
Notes	Author provided further verbal information on allocation concealment	
Risk of bias		



Probert 2003 (Continued)

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Block randomisation
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation performed by Schering-Plough
· · · ·		Author confirmed adequate allocation concealment
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Pharmacists, investigators and participants were blinded to the treatment ad- ministered
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All patients completed the 6 week study and all results reported
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Reinisch 2011

Methods	Randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind study (N = 390)
Participants	Non-hosptialized, adult patients with moderately to severely active UC (Mayo score \geq 6 points and en- doscopic subscore > 2 points) despite treatment with corticosteroids and/or immunosuppressants
Interventions	Group 1: adalimumab 160 mg at week 0, 80 mg at week 2, 40 mg at weeks 4 and 6 (n = 130)
	Group 2: adalimumab 80 mg at week 0, 40 mg at weeks 2, 4 and 6 (n = 130)
	Group 3: placebo (n = 130)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical remission (MCS < 2 with no individual subscore > 1) at week 8
	Secondary outcomes: clinical response (≥ 3 point decrease in MCS and greater than or equal to 30% from baseline plus a decrease in rectal bleeding subscore ≥ 1 or an absolute rectal bleeding subscore of 0 or 1), mucosal healing, adverse events
Notes	The original study protocol described SC adalimumab 160 mg at week 0, 80 mg at week 2, 40 mg at week 2 weeks 4 and 6 or placebo
	The protocol was amended at the request of the European regulatory authorities
Risk of bias	
Bias	Authors' judgement Support for judgement



Reinisch 2011 (Continued)

Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Computer-generated randomisation
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation performed by the study sponsor
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Patients, study site personnel, study investigators, and the study sponsor were blinded to treatment assignment throughout the study; patients in the place- bo group received the same number of injections as patients in the adalimum- ab treatment group(s)
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Study site personnel, and study investigators were blinded to treatment as- signment throughout the study
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across treatment groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	The study reports primary outcome data for the amended protocol group only Patients enrolled before the amendment were not included in the primary analysis data set
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Reinisch 2015

Methods	Randomised, double-b	lind, multi-center placebo-controlled study (N = 84)		
Participants	Male and female patier defined by a Mayo scor 100 mg/kg	Its aged 18–65 with UC as confirmed by histopathology as well as active disease e ≥ 4 and < 10 with an endoscopic subscore of ≥2 points and fecal calprotectin ≥		
Interventions	Group 1: IV Anrukinzum	Group 1: IV Anrukinzumab 200 mg (n = 21)		
	Group 2: IV Anrukinzum	nab 400 mg (n = 21)		
	Group 3: IV Anrukinzum	nab 600 mg (n = 21)		
	Group 4: Placebo (n = 2	1)		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: Fold change from baseline in fecal calprotectin at week 14			
	Secondary outcomes: 6 8 and 12, pharmacokin erability of anrukinzum	endpoints included fold change from baseline in fecal calprotectin at weeks 2, 4, etics, total IL-13, antidrug and neutralising antibodies, as well as safety and tol- ab		
Notes				
Risk of bias				
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement		
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described		



Reinisch 2015 (Continued)

Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described beyond 'double-blind'
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Withdrawals were balanced across groups, with 10/21 patients in the placebo group, 13/21 patients in the 200 mg group, 15/21 patients in the 400 mg group and 7/21 patients in the 600 mg group completing treatment
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free from other sources of bias

Rubin 2015

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (N = 510)		
Participants	Patients with mild-to-n	noderately active UC inadequately controlled with oral 5-ASAs	
Interventions	Group 1: Budesonide M	IMX 9 mg	
	Group 2: placebo		
	Patients received treat	ment for 8 weeks in addition to their existing 5-ASA medication	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: com	bined clinical and endoscopic remission at week 8	
	Secondary outcomes: o	clinical remission, endoscopic remission and histological healing	
Notes	Reported in abstract fo	rm only; not included in quantitative synthesis	
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described beyond 'double-blind'	
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	



Rubin 2015 (Continued) All outcomes

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	Two of the secondary outcomes (clinical remission and endoscopic remission) not reported on in abstract
Other bias	Unclear risk	Study reported in abstract form only

Rutgeerts 2005a

Methods	Randomised, double-b	Randomised, double-blind placebo controlled trial (N = 364) (ACT-1)		
Participants	Adult ambulatory patients with moderately to severely active UC despite concurrent and stable treat- ment with oral corticosteroids and/or immunosuppressives were included			
	Diagnosis of disease wa	as confirmed by colonoscopy with biopsy		
Interventions	Group 1: 10 mg/kg infli	ximab (n = 122)		
	Group 2: 5 mg/kg inflix	imab (n = 121)		
	Group 3: placebo (n = 1	21)		
	Patients received treat	ment at at weeks 0, 2, 6, 14, 22, 30, 38, and 46		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response at week 8			
	Secondary outcomes: clinical response or remission with discontinuation of corticosteroids at week 30 in both studies and at week 54 in ACT-1; clinical remission and mucosal healing at weeks 8 and 30 in both studies and at week 54 in ACT-1; and a clinical response at week 8 in patients with a history of disease refractory to corticosteroids			
Notes	Author provided further information on method of randomisation			
Risk of bias				
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement		
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Computer-generated		
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation with a dynamic treatment allocation stratified ac- cording to the investigational site and whether patients had corticosteroid re- fractory disease		
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described		
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described		

Rutgeerts 2005a (Continued)

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across treatment groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Rutgeerts 2005b

Methods	Randomised, double-b	lind placebo controlled trial (N = 364) (ACT-2)	
Participants	Adult ambulatory patients with moderately to severely active UC despite concurrent and stable treat- ment with oral corticosteroids and/or immunosuppressives were included		
	Diagnosis of disease wa	as confirmed by colonoscopy with biopsy	
Interventions	Group 1: 10 mg/kg infli	ximab (n = 120)	
	Group 2: 5 mg/kg inflix	imab (n = 121)	
	Group 3: placebo (n = 1	23)	
	Patients received treat	ment at weeks 0, 2, 6, 14, and 22	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clini	cal response at week 8	
	Secondary outcomes: o 30 in both studies and a both studies and at we ease refractory to corti	clinical response or remission with discontinuation of corticosteroids at week at week 54 in ACT-1; clinical remission and mucosal healing at weeks 8 and 30 in ek 54 in ACT-1; and a clinical response at week 8 in patients with a history of dis- costeroids	
Notes	Author provided furthe	r information on method of randomisation	
Risk of bias			
Risk of bias Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Risk of bias Bias Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement Computer-generated	
Risk of bias Bias Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Authors' judgement Low risk Low risk	Support for judgement Computer-generated Centralised randomisation with a dynamic treatment allocation stratified according to the investigational site and whether patients had corticosteroid refractory disease	
Risk of bias Bias Random sequence generation (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias) All outcomes	Authors' judgement Low risk Low risk Unclear risk	Support for judgement Computer-generated Centralised randomisation with a dynamic treatment allocation stratified according to the investigational site and whether patients had corticosteroid refractory disease Not described	
Risk of bias Bias Random sequence generation (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (performance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome assessment (detection bias)	Authors' judgement Low risk Low risk Unclear risk Unclear risk	Support for judgement Computer-generated Centralised randomisation with a dynamic treatment allocation stratified according to the investigational site and whether patients had corticosteroid refractory disease Not described Not described	



Rutgeerts 2005b (Continued) All outcomes

Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Rutgeerts 2013a

Methods	Randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind within-cohort study (N = 48); single ascending dose stage (N = 25)
Participants	Adult patients (18-70 years) with a diagnosis of UC for \geq 12 weeks and a MCS of \geq 5 points at screening
Interventions	In the single ascending dose, 5 groups of patients received etrolizumab or placebo:
	Group 1: IV etrolizumab 0.3 mg/kg (n = 4) or placebo
	Group 2: IV etrolizumab 1.0 mg/kg (n = 4) or placebo
	Group 3: IV etrolizumab 3.0 mg/kg (n = 4) or placebo
	Group 4: IV etrolizumab 10.0 mg/kg (n = 4) or placebo
	Group 5: SC etrolizumab 3.0 mg/kg (n = 4) or placebo
	Group 6: Placebo (n = 5)
Outcomes	Primary outcomes: adverse events, serious adverse events, dose limiting toxicity, maximum tolerated dose Secondary outcomes: pharmacokinetic serum samples (etrolizumab concentration, maximum serum concentration, area under concentration-time curve from time 0 to infinity, area under concentration-time curve from time 0 to infinity, area under concentration-time curve during a dosing interval, total body clearance at steady state after intravenous doses or apparent total body clearance at steady state after SC doses, elimination half-life, anti-therapeutic antibody response); pharmacodynamics evaluations (drug occupancy on target CD4+ lymphocytes; occupancy of etrolizumab; absolute number of T lymphocyte subsets)

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation conducted by a biostatistician
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation using an interactive voice response system
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Double-blind with matched placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described

Rutgeerts 2013a (Continued)

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Withdrawals were similar across groups
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	No other apparent sources of bias

Rutgeerts 2013b

Methods	Randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind within-cohort study (N = 48); multiple dose stage (N = 23)
Participants	Adult patients (18-70 years) with a diagnosis of UC for \geq 12 weeks and a MCS of \geq 5 points at screening
Interventions	During the multiple dose stage 5 cohorts of patients received etrolizumab or placebo:
	Group 7: SC etrolizumab 0.5 mg/kg (n = 4)
	Group 8: SC etrolizumab 1.5 mg/kg (n = 5)
	Group 9: SC etrolizumab 3.0 mg/kg (n = 4)
	Group 10: IV etrolizumab 4.0 mg/kg (n = 5)
	placebo: placebo (n = 5)
Outcomes	Primary outcomes: adverse events, serious adverse events, dose limiting toxicity, maximum tolerated dose Secondary outcomes: clinical response/remission at day 29, 43 and 71 (MD); pharmacokinetic serum samples (etrolizumab concentration, maximum serum concentration, area under concentration-time curve from time 0 to infinity, area under concentration-time curve during a dosing interval, total body clearance at steady state after intravenous doses or apparent total body clearance at steady state after intravenous doses or apparent total body clearance at steady state after SC doses, elimination half-life, anti-therapeutic antibody response); pharmacodynamics evaluations (drug occupancy on target CD4+ lymphocytes; occupancy of etrolizumab; absolute number of T lymphocyte subsets)

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation was conducted by a biostatistician
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation using an interactive voice response system
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Double-blind with matched placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described



Rutgeerts 2013b (Continued) All outcomes

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Rutgeerts 2015

Methods	Multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, integrated phase 2/3 dose-finding/dose- confirming study (N = 291) (PURSUIT-IV)
Participants	Patients had confirmed diagnoses of UC and moderate-to-severe disease activity (MCS 6–12, including an endoscopic subscore ≥2), and failed to tolerate or had an inadequate response to ≥1 conventional therapy, or were corticosteroid-dependent (i.e. unable to taper corticosteroids without UC symptom recurrence)
	Patients who had previously received anti-TNF- α therapy were excluded
Interventions	Group 1: golimumab 1 mg/kg (n = 62)
	Group 2: golimumab 2 mg/kg (n = 75)
	Group 3: golimumab 4 mg/kg (n = 77)
	Group 4: placebo (n = 77)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response at week 6
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission, mucosal healing, MCS change, PMCS change, IBDQ change at week 6; CRP change at weeks 2 and 4; and adverse events
Notes	See Sandborn 2014a and Sandborn 2014b for PURSUIT-M and PURSUIT-SC, respectively
	Following review of data from both SC and IV induction studies enrolment in the phase III portion of PURSUIT-IV was stopped because efficacy was lower than expected; there were no safety concerns

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Conducted by a central randomisation centre
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation using an interactive voice response system
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described beyond 'double-blind'
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias)	Unclear risk	Mucosal healing was defined by a Mayo endoscopy subscore of 0 or 1 as as- sessed by a local endoscopist



Rutgeerts 2015 (Continued) All outcomes		Methods used to blind other outcome assessors were not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups (5, 3, 3 and 2 patients from the place- bo, 1 mg/kg, 2 mg/kg and 4 mg/kg groups discontinued before week 6, respec- tively)
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sandborn 1994

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo controlled trial comparing cyclosporine to placebo for the treat- ment of mild-to-moderate, active, left-sided UC (N = 40)
Participants	Adult patients with active (diagnosed according to symptomatic, radiographic and endoscopic criteria) left-sided disease receiving no concomitant therapy, oral steroids, oral salicylates or oral steroids com- bined with salicylates
Interventions	Group 1: once daily enema with cyclosporine 350 mg (n = 20)
	Gruop 2: placebo enema (n = 20)
Outcomes	Patients were evaluated 4 weeks after treatment
	Outcomes: clinical improvement, clinical remission, adverse events, histological disease activity

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation was stratified according to concomitant treatment (no treat- ment, oral steroids, oral salicylates or oral steroids and oral salicylates); the randomisation sequence was developed by the Section of Biostatistics
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All patients were instructed to add 3.5 mL of blinded-study medication to the enema
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Histological assessments were blinded
		Methods used to blind other outcome assessors were not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All patients completed the study
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported



Sandborn 1994 (Continued)

sessment (detection bias)

Other bias

Low risk

The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sandborn 2003

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, dose-escalation trial comparing repifermin (ker- atinocyte growth factor-2) to placebo (N = 88)		
Participants	Adult patients 18 years or older with mildly to moderately active UC (MCS 3-10) despite treatment with oral 5-ASA, corticosteroids, AZA and/or 6-MP		
Interventions	Group 1: placebo (n = 28)		
	Group 2: repifermin 1 lg/kg (n = 11)		
	Group 3: repifermin 5 lg/kg (n = 11)		
	Group 4: repifermin 1 lg/kg (n = 12)		
	Group 5: repifermin 25 lg/kg (n = 12)		
	Group 6: repifermin 50 lg/kg (n = 14)		
Outcomes	Primary outcomes (safety): adverse events at each visit; laboratory abnormalities; and the frequency of anti-repifermin antibodies at baseline and week 6 (and at month 6 in patients positive for antirepifer- min antibody at week 6)		
	Primary outcome (efficacy): clinical remission		
	Secondary outcomes (efficacy): (i) clinical response (improvement in MCS ≥ 3 points); (ii) clinical response (improvement in MCS ≥ 2 points)		
Notes			
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	The randomisation schedule was generated by a statistician at Human Genome Sciences Inc. (Rockville, MD, USA)	
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Sealed randomisation envelopes were provided by the study statistician and maintained in the pharmacy or a secure drug storage facility at each site; treat-	

(selection bias)		maintained in the pharmacy or a secure drug storage facility at each site; treat- ment allocation was available to the study pharmacist or nurse responsible for preparing the drug, but not to other study personnel
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Repifermin and placebo had a similar clear and colourless appearance
Blinding of outcome as-	Unclear risk	Not described

All outcomes					
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across treatment groups with similar reasons for withdrawal			


Sandborn 2003 (Continued)

Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported	
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias	

Sandborn 2012a

Methods	ULTRA2 was a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial comparing adalimumab to placebo (N = 494)	
Participants	Non-hospitalized, adult patients with moderate to severely active UC who received concomitant thera- py with oral corticosteroids or immunosuppressants	
	Patients were stratified based on prior exposure to TNF- α antagonists	
Interventions	Group 1: SC adalimumab 160 mg at week 0, 80 mg at week 2, and then 40 mg every other week (n = 248)	
	Group 2: placebo (n = 246)	
Outcomes	Primary outcomes: remission (MCS \leq 2 with no subscore > 1) at weeks 8 and 52	
	Secondary outcomes: clinical response, mucosal healing, adverse events	

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised, computer-generated randomisation (stratified by prior anti-TNF- α exposure)
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Centralised, computer-generated randomisation
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Matched placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Drop-outs balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias



porting bias)

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Sandborn 2012b			
Methods	Prospective, multicent	er, double-blind, double-dummy, randomised, placebo-controlled trial (N = 509)	
Participants	Adult patients (18-75 years) with mild-to-moderate UC (defined by UCDAI \geq 4 and \leq 10)		
	A≥2-day wash out per	iod for oral mesalamine or other 5-ASA product was required	
	Patients were excluded ologic use within the p	d if there was a history of oral or rectal corticosteroid, immunosuppressant or bi- receding 4 weeks, 8 weeks and 3 months, respectively	
Interventions	Participants were rand	lomised to one of 4 groups:	
	Group 1: Budesonide-M	MMX 9 mg (n = 123)	
	Group 2: Budesonide-N	MMX 6 mg (n = 121)	
	Group 3: placebo (n = 1	121)	
	Group 4: Asacol 2.4g/day (mesalamine 800 mg 3 times daily) (n = 124)		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: combined clinical and endoscopic remission at 8 weeks		
	Secondary outcomes: o symptom resolution, h	clinical improvement (≥3 point reduction in UCDAI), endoscopic improvement, istologic healing, adverse events/potential glucocorticoid adverse effects	
Notes	A modified ITT analysis	s was used by the authors	
	Details on the reasons for the use of the modified ITT analysis are available in the FDA Review doc- ument produced by Dr. Marjorie Dennis, available at http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatf- da_docs/nda/2013/203634_uceris_toc.cfm		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were randomised in blocks	
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Randomisation was performed centrally using an interactive voice response	

(selection bias)		system
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Physicians, patients and outcome assessors were blinded to the treatment al- location
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Physicians, patients and outcome assessors were blinded to the treatment al- location
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All patients were accounted for in the final analysis which was a modified ITT analysis 349/489 (71.4%) patients in the modified ITT group completed the study Proportions of patients who did not complete the study and reasons for dis- continuation were similar across treatment groups
Selective reporting (re-	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported



Sandborn 2012b (Continued)

Other bias

Low risk

The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sandborn 2012c

Methods	Multicenter, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (N = 194)		
Participants	Adult patients \geq 18 years with a confirmed diagnosis of UC for \geq 3 months		
	Patients were required to have a MCS between 6-12 Use of oral mesalamine or oral prednisone at a stable dose of 30 mg or less per day was permitted		
Interventions	Group 1: tofacitinib (CP-690, 550) 0.5 mg (n = 31)		
	Group 2: tofacitinib (CP-690, 550) 3.0 mg (n = 33)		
	Group 3: tofacitinib (CP-690, 550) 10.0 mg (n = 49)		
	Group 4: tofacitinib (CP-690, 550) 15.0 mg (n = 48)		
	Group 5: placebo (n = 48)		
	Treatment administered twice daily for 8 weeks, and followed until week 12		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response at 8 weeks		
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission at 8 weeks; endoscopic response at 8 weeks; endoscopic re- mission at 8 weeks; change from baseline in the PMCS at 2, 4, and 8 weeks; change from baseline in MCS at 8 weeks; change from baseline in the CRP concentration at 4 and 8 weeks; change from baseline in fecal calprotectin concentration at 2, 4, and 8 weeks; changes from baseline in low-density lipopro- tein and high-density lipoprotein cholesterol concentrations and serum creatinine concentrations at 8 and 12 weeks		

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation was performed centrally, according to a computer-generated randomisation schedule, with the use of permuted blocks
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation was performed centrally, according to a computer-generated randomisation schedule, with the use of permuted blocks
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal

Sandborn 2012c (Continued)

Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported	
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias	

Sandborn 2012d

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study (N = 490)	
Participants	Adult patients > 18 years with a confirmed diagnosis of UC for at least 3 months	
	Patients had a MCS of 6-12, and a current/previous inadequate response to (or did not tolerate): oral 5-aminosalicylates for 6 weeks, prednisone 40 mg/day for 2 weeks or intravenous hydrocortisone 400 mg/day for 1 week	
	Concurrent therapies, including stable doses of oral 5-ASA, prednisolone (30 mg/day), budesonide (9 mg/day; Crohn's disease), AZA, 6-MP, methotrexate (Crohn's disease), and antibiotics (Cron's disease) were permitted	
Interventions	Group 1: abatacept 30 mg/kg (n = 141)	
	Group 2: abatacept 10 mg/kg (n = 139)	
	Group 3: abatacept 3 mg/kg (n = 70)	
	Group 4: placebo (n = 140)	
	Patients were dosed at weeks 0, 2, 4, and 8	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: response at week 12	
	Secondary outcomes: remission and mucosal healing at week 12	
Notes		

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation was performed centrally using dynamic treatment allocation
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Colon biopsies were analyzed by a central pathologist in a blinded fashion Methods for blinding other outcome assessors were not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Patients who discontinued were considered not to have a response/remission



Sandborn 2012d (Continued)

		Discontinuation was balanced across groups with similar reasons for with- drawal (4/141 in the 30 mg/kg group; 6/139 in the 10 mg/kg group ; 2/70 in the 3 mg/kg group; 5/140 in the placebo group)
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sandborn 2013a (BUCF3001)

Methods	Phase III, multi-centre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (N = 265)	
Participants	Adult subjects with mild-to-moderately active (defined as baseline MMDAI between 5-10 and a score \geq 2 for endoscopic and rectal bleeding subscore) ulcerative proctitis or ulcerative proctosigmoiditis	
Interventions	Patients were randomised 1:1 to receive rectally administered budesonide foam 2 mg/25 mL twice dai- ly for 2 weeks followed by 2 mg/25 mL once daily for 4 weeks, or placebo	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: proportion of patients achieving remission at week 6 Secondary outcomes: safety assessments	
Notes	Reported in abstract form only	
	Identical in design to BUCF3002	

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Proportions rather than final counts reported in abstract
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	Abstract publication; insufficient detail provided

Sandborn 2013b (BUCF3002)

Cochrane

Librarv

Trusted evidence.

Better health.

Informed decisions.

Methods	Phase III, multi-centre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (N = 281)
Participants	Adult subjects with mild-to-moderately active (defined as baseline MMDAI between 5-10 and a score ≥ 2 for endoscopic and rectal bleeding subscore ulcerative proctitis or ulcerative proctosigmoiditis
Interventions	Patients were randomised 1:1 to receive budesonide foam 2 mg/25 mL twice daily for 2 weeks followed by 2 mg/25 mL once daily for 4 weeks, or placebo
Outcomes	Primary outcome: proportion of patients achieving remission at week 6 Secondary outcomes: safety assessments
Notes	Reported in abstract form only
	Identical in design to BUCF3001

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Proportions rather than final counts reported in abstract
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	Abstract publication; insufficient detail provided

Sandborn 2014a

Methods	Phase III, multicenter, placebo-controlled, double-blind, randomised-withdrawal study (N = 464)
Participants	Participants in Program of Ulcerative Colitis Research Studies Utilizing an Invetigational Treatment (PURSUIT)- M had completed 1 of 2 golimumab induction studies Patients had an established diagnosis of UC with moderate-to-severe disease activity, defined as a Mayo score of 6–12, with an endoscopic subscore of 2 or more
Interventions	Patients received the following every 4 weeks through week 52:
	Group 1: placebo (n = 156) Group 2: golimumab 50 mg (n = 154)



Sandborn 2014a (Continued)	Group 3: golimumab 100 mg (n = 154)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: maintenance of clinical response through week 54 among golimumab-induction re- sponders (assessed by Mayo scores calculated at weeks 0, 30, and 54)
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission at weeks 30 and 54; mucosal healing at weeks 30 and 54; clin- ical remission at weeks 30 and 54 among patients who had clinical remission at PURSUIT-M baseline; and corticosteroid-free clinical remission at week 54 among patients receiving concomitant corticos- teroids at PURSUIT-M baseline

Notes

See Rutgeerts 2015 and Sandborn 2014b for PURSUIT IV and PURSUIT-SC, respectively

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Computer-generated
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Allocation to treatment was performed using a central randomisation centre
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	double-blind; not adequately described
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not adequately described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Patients with missing data for a dichotomous end point were considered fail- ures
		For continuous outcomes the last observation in PURSUIT-M was carried for- ward when data was missing
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sandborn 2014b

Methods	A phase II dose-finding study and a phase III dose-confirming study (multi-centre) (PURSUIT-SC)
Participants	Patients had moderate-to-severe UC and had an inadequate response or failed to tolerate 1 or more of the following conventional therapies: oral 5-ASA, oral corticosteroids, AZA, and 6-MP
Interventions	Phase II (N = 169)
	Group 1: SC golimumab 100/50 mg (n = 41)
	Group 2: SC golimumab 200/100 mg (n = 42)
	Group 3: SC golimumab 400/200 mg (n = 43)
	Group 4: placebo (n = 42)



Sandborn 2014b (Continued)				
	Phase III (N = 774)			
	Group 1: SC golimumab 200/100 mg (n = 258)			
	Group 2: SC golimumab 400/200 mg (n = 258)			
	Group 3: placebo (n = 258)			
	Patients received treatment at weeks 0 and 2			
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response at week 6			
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission at week 6, mucosal healing, and IBDQ score change			
Notes	See Rutgeerts 2015 and Sandborn 2014a for PURSUIT-IV and PURSUIT-M, respectively.			
Risk of bias				

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Computer-generated
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Allocation to treatment was performed using a central randomisation centre
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Double-blind; not described in detail
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described in detail
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sandborn 2015	
Methods	Phase IIa randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled,8-week study (N = 252)
Participants	Patients ≥ 18 years of age with moderately to severely active UC (confirmed by endoscopic evidence; MCS ≥ 6 and a Mayo endoscopic subscore ≥ 2 within the 2 weeks prior to study drug administration)
Interventions	Group 1: IV eldelumab 15 mg/kg (n = 84)
	Group 2: IV eldelumab 25 mg/kg (n = 85)
	Group 3: placebo (n = 83)



Sandborn 2015 (Continued)

Patients treated on days 1 and 8 and every other week thereafter

Outcomes

Primary outcome: clinical remission (MCS ≤ 2; no individual subscale score > 1) at week 11

Secondary outcomes: MCS, clinical response and mucosal healing at week 11

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Randomisation numbers were assigned in the order in which patients qualified for treatment
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Sponsor-owned central randomisation system allocated treatment
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Treatment assignment was blinded for patients and study site personnel and maintained throughout the study
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Endoscopy subscores were determined by the local investigator who was blinded to treatment assignment; central reading was not employed
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sands 2012

Methods	Multicenter, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled phase II trial (N = 149)	
Participants	Patients 18-75 years with moderate to severe UC (extending beyond the rectum) despite treatment for at least 14 days with oral prednisone (40–50 mg/day)	
Interventions	Group 1: basiliximab 20 mg (n = 46)	
	Group 2: basiliximab 40 mg (n = 52)	
	Group 3: placebo (n = 51) All subjects received 30 mg/day prednisone through week 2; the dose was reduced by 5 mg each week to 20 mg/day which was maintained until week 8	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical remission at week 8	
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission at week 4, clinical response at weeks 4 and 8, mucosal heal- ing at weeks 4 and 8, clinical relapse after week 4 (for subjects in clinical remission at week 4), and con- comitant corticosteroid use (median daily dose over time and cumulative dose)	



Sands 2012 (Continued)

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Computer-generated randomisation
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation using an interactive web response system
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All sponsor and study site personnel, including the endoscopist and patholo- gist, were blinded to subject treatment assignment Identically packaged placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All sponsor and study site personnel, including the endoscopist and patholo- gist, were blinded to subject treatment assignment
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Scherl 2009

Methods	Phase III, randomised, prospective, double-blind, placebo-controlled study (N = 249)	
Participants	Patients with symptoms of acute UC, a baseline MMDAI 6-10 (a subscale rating of ≥ 2 for both rectal bleeding and mucosal appearance of mild-to-moderate active UC) and disease extending at least 20 cm from the rectum	
	Patients had not taken ≥ 6.75 g/day of balsalazide, or > 2.4 g/day of mesalamine or equivalent dose of a 5-ASA product 14 days before receiving study medication	
Interventions	Group 1: balsalazide 1.1 g (administered as three tablets twice daily for 8 weeks)	
	Group 2: matched placebo	
	Patients were instructed to return unused study drug and used or partially used packaging at weeks 1, 2, 4, and 8 to determine compliance with therapy	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: proportion of patients achieving clinical improvement (\geq 3 point improvement in MMDAI) and improvement in rectal bleeding (\geq 1 point improvement) at 8 weeks	
	Secondary outcomes: proportion of patients in clinical remission, proportion of patients with mucos- al healing, proportion of patients with complete remission and mean change from baseline in MMDAI score	
Notes		



Scherl 2009 (Continued)

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were randomised (2:1), using a centralized, automated, validated in- teractive voice response system
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Both the investigator and patient were blinded to assigned treatment through- out the study All tablets were identical in appearance
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Schreiber 2007

Methods	Multicenter, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study (N = 186)		
Participants	Outpatients (male or female) 18–80 years of age with a clinical diagnosis of mild-to-moderately active UC involving the colon proximal to 15 cm above the anal verge and with a baseline UCDAI score of 4-11		
Interventions	Group 1: tetomilast 25 mg (n = 62)		
	Group 2: tetomilast 50 mg (n = 62)		
	Group 3: placebo (n = 62)		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: improvement at week 8 (defined as a reduction of 3 points in the total UCDAI score compared to baseline)		
	Secondary outcomes: proportion of patients in remission (UCDAI score, 0–1), clinical improvement at week 4, change from baseline in total UCDAI score and UCDAI component scores, change from base- line in quality of life, proportion of patients with improvement in the Feagan Score, time to clinical im- provement (number of days from randomisation to the first visit with clinical improvement), and time to remission (number of days from randomisation to the first visit		
	with remission)		
Notes			
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement Support for judgement		



Schreiber 2007 (Continued)

Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	With the exception of the programmer and project statistician performing the interim analyses, all persons involved in the conduct and management of the study were blinded to the individual patient treatment assignments until after the database was locked
		The blind was not broken for any patient during this study
		Matching placebo tablets
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	With the exception of the programmer and project statistician performing the interim analyses, all persons involved in the conduct and management of the study were blinded to the individual patient treatment assignments until after the database was locked
		The blind was not broken for any patient during this study
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Schroeder 1987

Methods	Placebo-controlled, double-blind, and randomised study (N = 87)		
Participants	Patients, age 15-70 years, with mild-to-moderate UC (defined by symptomatic, radiographic, endo- scopic criteria)		
	Patients receiving corticosteroids or SASP were required to stop such therapy at least 1 week prior to start of study		
	Pre-entry evaluations included history, physical, blood count, chemistry screening, urinalysis, stool sample (had to be negative for ova, parasites, enteric pathogens)		
Interventions	Group 1: 4.8 g/day Asacol (400 mg of 5-ASA, coated with pH-sensitive polymer Eudragit-S which dis- solves at pH 7 or higher) (n = 38)		
	Group 2: 1.6 g/day Asacol (400 mg of 5-ASA, coated with pH-sensitive polymer Eudragit-S which dis- solves at pH 7 or higher) (n = 11)		
	Group 3: matched placebo (500 mg microcellulose with identical pH-sensitive coating (n = 38)		
	Patients received 12 tablets daily for 6 weeks		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response, described as 'complete', 'partial', or 'no response', was deter- mined on the basis of stool frequency, amount of rectal bleeding, and physician's global assessment (which included sigmoidoscopic appearance) on 4-point scales, compared to baseline data		



Schroeder 1987 (Continued)

Secondary outcomes: complete response' indicated resolution of all symptoms, adverse events

Early termination of treatment for any reason was deemed to constitute treatment failure

Risk of bias

Notes

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation sequence was developed by the Section of Medical Research Statistics, Rochester Methodist Hospital
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralized randomisation by pharmacist
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Double-blind: matching placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	More placebo patients (n= 16) did not complete the study than 5-ASA patients (n = 5)
		Placebo patients were more likely to drop out do to flare of UC or no improve- ment
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sninsky 1991

Methods	Multicenter, double-blind, placebo-controlled, computer-randomised study (N = 158)		
Participants	Patients, age 18-75 years, with mild-to-moderately active UC as diagnosed by symptomatic, radiographic, and endoscopic criteria		
	Cases of both newly and previously diagnosed disease showing continued active signs, despite SASP therapy were included		
	Steroid therapy had to be stopped at least one month before start of study		
	SASP and topical rectal therapies were discontinued at least 1 week before start of study		
	Concomitant use of other investigational drugs was not permitted		
Interventions	Group 1: 1.6 g/day oral mesalamine (Asacol) in 400 mg tablets coated with pH-sensitive polymer (Eu- dragit-S) (n = 53)		
	Group 2: 2.4 g/day oral mesalamine (Asacol) in 400 mg tablets coated with pH-sensitive polymer (Eu- dragit-S) (n = 53)		
	Group 3: placebo tablets (n = 52)		

Sninsky 1991 (Continued)

Outcomes

Primary outcome: Clinical grading was based on stool frequency, rectal bleeding, sigmoidoscopic findings, and patient's functional assessment, each on 4-point scale, which together gave the 'physician's global assessment', also on a 4-point scale. The change in this clinical grade was indicated by classifying each patient as being 'in remission', 'improved', 'maintained', or 'worsened'

Secondary outcomes: withdrawals and adverse events

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Computer-generated
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Double-blind: matching placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Drop-outs balanced across intervention groups with similar reasons for with- drawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Steinhart 1996

Methods	A 6-week, randomised, double-blind trial (N = 38)	
Participants	43 patients were initially randomised; 5 patients were excluded due to protocol violations	
	Patients were diagnosed with ulcerative proctosigmoiditis and had endoscopic evidence of inflamma- tion occurring between 5-60 cm from the anal verge	
Interventions	Nightly butyrate enema (n = 19) or placebo (saline) enema (n = 19)	
	Maximum treatment duration was 6 weeks	
	Concomitant oral medications were held constant	
	Topical rectal therapies were discontinued	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical improvement (a decrease in UCDAI ≥ 2 or a score < 3 at week 6)	



Steinhart 1996 (Continued)

Secondary outcomes: complete response (remission or complete response, as defined by a UCDAI score < 3), UCDAI score, endoscopic mucosal appearance, histological grade, adverse events, compliance

Notes		
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	The concentration, dose and frequency of the enemas were identical
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal 28/38 patients completed the 6 week study (14 placebo, 14 experimental)
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sutherland 1987a

Methods	Multicentre double-blind randomised placebo-controlled trial (N = 153)		
Participants	Patients with active ulcerative colitis extending no more than 50 cm from the anal verge		
Interventions	Group 1: 5-ASA enema 4 g/day (n = 76)		
	Group 2: placebo (n = 77)		
	Patinets received treatment once daily for 6 weeks		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response		
_	Secondary outcomes: adverse events		
Notes			
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement Support for judgement		

Sutherland 1987a (Continued)

Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Table of random numbers
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	The medication and placebo were identical in colour, consistency and packag- ing
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	6 patients dropped out of the 5-ASA group for worsening disease or unsatisfac- tory response compared to 14 placebo patients
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	The published report includes all expected outcomes
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sutherland 1987b

Methods	6-week, randomised, double-blind placebo-controlled design (N = 59)	
Participants	Patients were ≥ 18 years who had UC involving 5-50 cm of colon continuously from the anus, confirmed by sigmoidoscopy with biopsies taken from an area of active disease	
	Patients had to have a minimum score of 3 on a 12-point DAI	
Interventions	Group 1: 4 g 5-ASA ener	na (60 mL) (n = 29)
	Group 2: placebo enem	a (n = 30)
	Patients were instructed to use one enema daily at bedtime	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: physician's global assessment of the patient at the end of the study period, mean DAI	
Notes		
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Random numbers table
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described

Sutherland 1987b (Continued)

Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Double-blind medication was prepackaged to ensure that an equal and ran- dom assignment within each centre occurred
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Drop-outs balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal There were 12 dropouts (five in the active and seven in the placebo group) dur- ing the study because of insufficient efficacy
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Sutherland 1990	Sutl	herl	and	199	0
-----------------	------	------	-----	-----	---

Methods	Double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter, parallel trial (N = 136)	
Participants	Adults \geq 18 years with ulcerative colitis extending at least 20 cm proximal to the anus	
	Patients had to have a cy, presence of blood, s mum score of 12)	minimum score of 4 measured by DAI (four subgroups for each of bowel frequen- sigmoidoscopic appearance, and physician's assessment of severity for a maxi-
Interventions	Group 1: Rowasa (250 r	ng tablets) taken as four tablets, four times per day, 4 g/day (n = 47)
	Group 2: Rowasa (250 r	ng tablets) taken as four tablets, four times per day, 2 g/day (n = 45)
	Group 3: Identical-app	earing placebo (n = 44)
	Treatment duration was 6 weeks	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: changes in the disease activity index and PGA	
	The change in PGA was described as 'much or somewhat improved', 'unchanged', or 'somewhat worse or much worse'	
	The change in the disease activity index score was evaluated in terms of end of study score minus 'baseline'	
	Secondary outcome: adverse events	
Notes		
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described



Sutherland 1990 (Continued)

Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Centralised randomisation
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Double-blind: identical placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	34% drop-out rate, however drop-outs appear to be balanced across interven- tion groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Suzuki 2014

Methods	52-week, phase 2/3, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study (N = 274)		
Participants	Japanese patients ≥ 15 years of age with biopsy-confirmed, moderately to severely active UC (defined as MCS of 6–12 points and an endoscopy subscore of > 2) despite concurrent treatment with stable doses of oral corticosteroids		
Interventions	Group 1: adalimumab 8	Group 1: adalimumab 80/40 mg (n = 87)	
	Group 2: adalimumab 1	160/80 mg (n = 90)	
	Group 3: placebo (n = 9	6)	
Outcomes	Primary outcomes: clinical response, clinical remission and mucosal healing at weeks 8, 32 and 52		
	Secondary outcomes: r tive of mild disease; IBI free remission at week	rectal bleeding subscore, physician global assessment, stool frequency indica- DQ response; response per partial MCS; rates of steroid-free status and steroid- 32 and 52 in patients taking corticosteroids at baseline	
Notes			
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation was based on a centrally designed randomisation table	

Blinding of participants Unclear risk Not described and personnel (performance bias)



Suzuki 2014 (Continued) All outcomes

Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across treatment groups: Week 8: placebo 8/96; 80/40 mg 4/87; 160/80 8/90 Week 52: placebo 46/96; 80/40 mg 58/78; 160/80, 60/90
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Suzuki 2015

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (N = 208)		
Participants	Patients with moderate-to-severely active UC		
Interventions	Group 1: 5 mg/kg inflix	imab (n = 104)	
	Group 2: placebo (n = 1	04)	
	Patients received treat	ment at weeks 0, 2 and 6	
	Patients with a lower M and 22	ICS at week 8 than at baseline were further treated with infliximab at weeks 14	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clini	Primary outcome: clinical response	
	Secondary outcomes: o	clinical remission, mucosal healing, serum infliximab levels, adverse events	
Notes	Reported in abstract form only		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described beyond 'double-blind'	
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described	



Suzuki 2015 (Continued)

Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	Reported in abstract form only

Travis 2014

Methods	Prospective, multicenter, double-blind, double-dummy, randomised, placebo-controlled trial (N = 410)
Participants	Adult patients (18-75 years) with mild-to-moderate UC as defined by UCDAI score of \geq 4 and \leq 10
Interventions	Budesonide-MMX 9 mg (n = 127)
	Budesonide-MMX 6 mg (n = 128)
	Placebo (n = 128)
	Entocort (budesonide controlled ileal release) 9 mg daily (n = 126)
	Placebo formulations were available for the Entocort® capsules and the Budesonide-MMX® tablets
Outcomes	Primary outcome: combined clinical and endoscopic remission at 8 weeks (UCDAI score \leq 1, with subscores of zero for rectal bleeding and stool frequency, no mucosal friability at colonoscopy and a reduction of \geq 1 point in the endoscopic index score)
	Secondary outcomes: clinical improvement (≥ 3 point reduction in UCDAI), endoscopic improvement, symptom resolution, histologic healing and adverse events

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were randomised in blocks of 4 to each of the treatment arms
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Centralised randomisation using an interactive voice response system
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Physicians, patients and outcome assessors were blinded to the treatment allocation
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Outcome assessors were blinded to the treatment allocation
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	The proportions of patients who did not complete the study as well as reasons for study discontinuation were similar across different treatment groups.



Travis 2014 (Continued)

Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported	
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias	

Van Assche 2006

Methods	A randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multi-centre trial (N = 159)	
Participants	Patients (≥ 12 years of a for at least 4 months	age) diagnosed with active UC (as defined as a Mayo score 5-10 points, inclusive)
	Concurrent medicatior	n permitted: 5-ASA drugs, methylprednisolone, AZA, and 6-MP
	Concurrent medicatior administered corticost	n not permitted: methotrexate, cyclosporine, tacrolimus, antibiotics, and rectally reroids
Interventions	Daclizumab 1 mg/kg at	t weeks 0 and 4 (IV): (n = 56);
	Daclizumab 2 mg/kg at	t weeks 0, 2, 4, and 6 (IV): (n = 47)
	Placebo: (n = 56)	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: induction of remission at week 8 (remission defined as a MCS of 0 on the endoscop- ic and rectal bleeding subscores and a score of 0 or 1 on the stool frequency and physician's global as- sessment subscores)	
	Secondary outcomes: response at week 8; clinical response at week 8; endoscopic response at week 8; and MCS and total histopathology disease severity scores at weeks 0 and 8	
Notes		
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Patients and investigative staff (except for the study pharmacist at each site) were blinded to treatment assignment

Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-out rates were high, but balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal

Van Assche 2006 (Continued)

Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Vermeire 2011 Methods Randomised, double-blind placebo-controlled study (N =80) Participants Patients 18-70 years with a histologically confirmed diagnosis of ulcerative colitis for at least 3 months prior to study entry Patients were required to have active UC (MCS > 6, endoscopic subscore > 2), despite being on stable doses of 5-ASA or SASP for 3 weeks; orazathioprine or 6-MP for 3 months, which were to be continued throughout the study; or oral steroids (up to 40 mg/day prednisolone or equivalent) for 2 weeks, which could be tapered at the investigator's discretion Interventions **Single Dose Phase** Group 1: IV PF-00547,659 0.03 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 2: IV PF-00547,659 0.1 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 3: IV PF-00547,659 0.3 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 4: IV PF-00547,659 1.0 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 5: IV PF-00547,659 10 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 6: SC PF-00547,659 3.0 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 7: placebo (n = 6) **Multiple Dose Phase** Group 1: IV PF-00547,659 0.1 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 2: IV PF-00547,659 0.3 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 3: IV PF-00547,659 3.0 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 4: SC PF-00547,659 0.3 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 5: SC PF-00547,659 1.0 mg/kg (n = 4) Group 6: placebo (n = 14) Outcomes Primary outcome: safety and tolerability (adverse events, laboratory tests, and immunogenicity) Secondary outcomes: clinical/endoscopic response or remission rates, and biomarkers Notes **Risk of bias** Bias Authors' judgement Support for judgement Unclear risk Not described Random sequence generation (selection bias) Allocation concealment Low risk Randomisation was conducted using a sequential numbering system based on (selection bias) the order of patient enrolment Blinding of participants Low risk Matching placebo and personnel (performance bias)



Vermeire 2011 (Continued) All outcomes

Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Vermeire 2014

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase II study comparing SC etrolizumab to matched placebo (N = 124)	
Participants	Adult patients (18-75 ye (≥ 6 points at US sites) a extension ≥ 25 cm from Patients failed to respo	ears) with a diagnosis of UC for \geq 12 weeks and a MCS of \geq 5 points at screening and a centrally read MCS score of \geq 2, a rectal bleeding subscore \geq 1, and disease the anal verge nd to prior treatment with immunosuppressants and/or TNF- α antagonists
Interventions	Group 1: etrolizumab 1	00 mg (n = 41)
	Patients received 100 n	ng at weeks 0, 4 and 8, with placebo administered at week 2
	Group 2: etrolizumab 3	00 mg (n =40)
	Patients received a 420 Group 3: placebo (n = 4	mg loading dose at week 0, followed by 300 mg at weeks 2, 4 and 8 3)
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clini Secondary outcomes: c 6 and 10; achievement cosal healing; histologi eral blood and colonic	cal remission at week 10 clinical remission at week 6; achievement of endoscopic subscore of 0 at weeks of rectal bleeding subscore of 0 at weeks 6 and 10; change from baseline in mu- cal active disease severity score; pharmacodymamic biomarkers in the periph- tissue
Notes	124 patients were randomly assigned to placebo (n = 43), etrolizumab 100 mg (n = 41) or etrolizumab 300 mg (n = 40) 5 patients had an endoscopic subscore of 0 or 1, and were excluded from the modified intention-to- treat population (modified intention to treat: 119; 41 patients in the placebo group; 39 patients in the 100 mg group; 39 patients in the 300 mg group)	
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation was conducted with an interactive voice and web response system

Vermeire 2014 (Continued)

Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All patients, assessing physicians, the funder and its agents and study person- nel were masked to treatment assignment, except for site pharmacists who prepared drugs but did not interact with patients Both etrolizumab and placebo appeared as a transparent fluid within the sy- ringes to maintain masking
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	All patients, assessing physicians, the funder and its agents and study person- nel were masked to treatment assignment, except for site pharmacists who prepared drugs but did not interact with patients
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Drop-outs were balanced across groups with similar reasons for withdrawal
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All primary and secondary outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Watanabe 2013

Methods	Phase III multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-con-trolled, parallel-group study (N = 129)		
Participants	Patients 15-74 years old with mild-to-moderate UC and rectal inflammation		
	Additional inclusion criteria were rectal mucosal score of 2 or higher in the colonoscopic observation of the entire colon at the time of registration, UCDAI score of 4-8, and disease status of first attack or re- lapsing/remitting pattern		
Interventions	Group 1: mesalazine 1 g (n = 65)		
	Group 2: placebo suppository (n = 64)		
Outcomes	Primary outcome: endoscopic remission at week 4		
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission rate after 4 weeks of treatment (percentage of patients with UCDAI scores of 2 or less and a bleeding score of 0), the change in the UCDAI score and the change in each item score and adverse events		

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Patients were randomly assigned to receive mesalazine or placebo supposito- ries at the start of study drug administration, according to a computer-gener- ated randomisation scheme
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias)	Unclear risk	Not described



Watanabe 2013 (Continued) All outcomes

Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	2 patients dropped out of the mesalazine group; 10 patients dropped out of the placebo group
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Williams 1987

Methods	Single centre double-bl	ind placebo-controlled trial (N = 27)
Participants	Patients ≥ 18 years with	endoscopically confirmed UC extending \leq 15cm from the anal verge
Interventions	Group 1: 0.5 g 5-ASA su	opository (n = 14)
	Group 2: placebo suppo	ository (n = 13)
	Patients received treat	ment three times daily for 6 weeks
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinio	cal remission
Notes		
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Not described
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Identical placebo
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not described
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	There were 2 drop-outs in the placebo group
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported



Williams 1987 (Continued)

Other bias

Low risk

The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

Yoshimura 2015

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase IIa study (N = 102)	
Participants	Patients were 20-65 years of age with a diagnosis of moderately active UC (MCS 6-10, a rectal bleeding subscore of 1 or higher, and an endoscopic subscore of 2 or higher)	
	Patients had inadequately responded or had an intolerance to 5-ASA and/or corticosteroids	
Interventions	Group 1: 960 mg AJM 300 (n = 51)	
	Group 2: placebo (n = 51)	
	Patients received treatment 3 times daily for 8 weeks	
Outcomes	Primary outcome: clinical response (decrease in MCS \geq 3 points and a decrease of \geq 30% from the base- line score, with a decrease \geq 1 point on the rectal bleeding subscore or an absolute rectal bleeding sub- score of 0 or 1)	
	Secondary outcomes: clinical remission (MCS of ≤ 2 and no subscore > 1), mucosal healing (endoscopic subscore of 0 or 1), PMCS and adverse events	

Notes

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Dynamic balancing allocation with minimization method
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomisation performed centrally
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Patients, assessing physicians, and the funder were blinded to the assignment of treatment throughout the study
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Patients, assessing physicians, and the funder were blinded to the assignment of treatment throughout the study
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	10 patients discontinued from the placebo group; 4 patients discontinued from the AMJ 300 group
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes were reported
Other bias	Low risk	The study appears to be free of other sources of bias

UC: ulcerative colitis ASA: aminosalicylic acid



SC: subcutaneous TNF-α: Tumour necrosis factor-alpha AZA: azathioprine 6-MP: 6-mercaptopurine CRP: C-reactive protein DAI: Disease Activity Index UCDAI: Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index CAI: Clinical Activity Index ITT: intention-to-treat LDP-02: vedolizumab - a humanised a4b7 antibody MCS: Mayo Clinic Score MLN02: vedolizumab - a humanised a4b7 antibody IV: intraveneous IBDQ: Inflammatory Bowel Disease Questionnaire UCCS: Ulcerative Colitis Clinical Score PGA: physician's global assessment MMX: Multi Matrix System BMS-936557: anti-IP-10 antibody IFN-βb-1a: interferon beta-1a ACT-1: Active Ulcerative Colitis Trial 1 ACT-2: Active Ulcerative Colitis Trial 2 PMCS: Partial Mayo Clinic Score MMDAI: Modified Mayo Disease Activity Index SASP: sulfasalazine AJM 300: an oral alpha4 integrin antagonist

Characteristics of excluded studies [ordered by study ID]

Study	Reason for exclusion
Angus 1992	UCDAI not used
Ardizzone 1999	UCDAI not used
Armuzzi 2014	Not RCT
Bayles 1995	UCDAI not used
Biddle 1988	UCDAI not used
Bossa 2013	UCDAI not used
Buckell 1978	UCDAI not used
Burke 1990	UCDAI not used
Calring 1994	Unclear scoring
Campieri 1978	UCDAI not used
Campieri 1981	UCDAI not used
Campieri 1987	UCDAI not used
Campieri 1988	UCDAI not used
Campieri 1989	UCDAI not used



Study	Reason for exclusion
Campieri 1990a	UCDAI not used
Campieri 1990b	UCDAI not used
Campieri 1991a	UCDAI not used
Campieri 1991b	UCDAI not used
D'Albasio 1995	UCDAI not used
D'Albasio 1997	UCDAI not used
D'Albasio 1998	UCDAI not used
D'Arienzo 1990	UCDAI not used
D'Haens 2010	UCDAI not used
Da Silva Sanchez 2014	Pooled analysis
Danielsson 1992	UCDAI not used
Davies 1977	UCDAI not used
Dew 1982	UCDAI not used
Dick 1964	UCDAI not used
Dickinson 1985	UCDAI not used
Dissanayake 1973	UCDAI not used
Feagan 2012	Pooled analysis
Feurle 1989	UCDAI not used
Fruehmorgen 1980	Not RCT
Fruhmorgen 1981	UCDAI not used
Gandolfo 1987	UCDAI not used
Ginsberg 1985	Hospitalised patients
Ginsberg 1988	UCDAI not used
Ginsberg 1992	UCDAI not used
Gionchetti 1999	Not RCT
Hanauer 1989	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 1989a	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 1990	UCDAI not used



Study	Reason for exclusion
Hanauer 1992	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 1993	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 1994	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 1996a	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 1996b	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 1998	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 1998a	UCDAI not used
Hanauer 2007	Pooled analysis
Hanauer 2009	Pooled analysis
Hawkey 1994	UCDAI not used
Hawkey 1997	UCDAI not used
Hawthorne 1992	UCDAI not used
Hetzel 1985	UCDAI not used
Hetzel 1988	UCDAI not used
Hollanders 1982	UCDAI not used
Jewell 1972	UCDAI not used
Jewell 1974	UCDAI not used
Järnerot 2005	UCDAI not used
Kamm 2006	UCDAI not used
Kamm 2008	No placebo arm
Kamm 2009	Pooled analysis
Kamm 2009a	No placebo arm
Karner 2014	UCDAI not used
Kirk 1982	UCDAI not used
Kornbluth 1994	UCDAI not used
Korzenik 2003	UCDAI not used
Kumana 1981	No data reported
Lemann 1992	UCDAI not used



Study	Reason for exclusion
Lennard-Jones 1962	UCDAI not used
Lennard-Jones 1965	UCDAI not used
Lewis 2001	Hospitalised patients
Lewis 2013	Pooled analysis
Lichtenstein 2007a	Pooled analysis
Lichtenstein 2008	Pooled analysis
Lichtenstein 2009a	Pooled analysis
Lichtenstein 2009b	Pooled analysis
Lichtenstein 2010a	Pooled analysis
Lichtenstein 2012	Pooled analysis
Lichtenstein 2013a	Pooled analysis
Lichtenstein 2013b	Pooled analysis
Lichtiger 1994	UCDAI not used
Lindgren 1997	Unable to obtain
Lindgren 2001	UCDAI not used
Lindgren 2002	UCDAI not used
Lopes 1988	Unable to obtain
Mallow 2013	Pooled analysis
Marakhovski 1999	Unable to obtain
Marteau 1998	UCDAI not used
Mayer 1991	UCDAI not used
Miner 1991	UCDAI not used
Miner 1992	UCDAI not used
Miner 1994	UCDAI not used
Miner 1995	UCDAI not used
Moller 1978	UCDAI not used
Musch 2002	UCDAI not used
Musch 2002a	UCDAI not used



Study	Reason for exclusion
Musch 2005	UCDAI not used
Ngô 1992	Unable to obtain
Nikolaus 2001	UCDAI not used
Onuk 1996	No placebo arm
Orchard 2011	Pooled analysis
Palmer 1981	UCDAI not used
Pastorelli 2008	No placebo arm
Piche 2008	UCDAI not used
Pokrotnieks, 2000	UCDAI not used
Present 2008	Pooled analysis
Pruitt 2008	Unclear scoring
Pullan 1993	UCDAI not used
Reinisch 2011a	UCDAI not used
Reinisch 2012	Pooled analysis
Reinisch 2013	Pooled analysis
Reinisch 2014	Not RCT
Reinisch 2014a	Pooled analysis
Robinson 1988	UCDAI not used
Rosenberg 1975	UCDAI not used
Rutgeerts 2013d	UCDAI not used
Rutgeerts 2013e	UCDAI not used
Sandborn 2009	UCDAI not used
Sandborn 2010	Drug not of interest
Sandborn 2010a	UCDAI not used
Sandborn 2011	Pooled analysis
Sandborn 2011a	UCDAI not used
Sandborn 2012	UCDAI not used
Sandborn 2013	Pooled analysis



Study	Reason for exclusion
Sandborn 2013c	Drug not of interest
Sands 2001a	UCDAI not used
Sands 2001b	UCDAI not used
Sands 2014	Not RCT
Schreiber 2006	Pooled analysis
Schreiber 2008a	No placebo arm
Schreiber 2008b	Pooled analysis
Schulz 1973	UCDAI not used
Selby 1985	UCDAI not used
Solomon 2010	Pooled analysis
Solomon 2011	Pooled analysis
Solomon 2012	Pooled analysis
Tao 2011	UCDAI not used
Tilg 2003	UCDAI not used
Tomecki 1985	Drug not of interest
Touchefeu 2007	UCDAI not used
Travis 2005	UCDAI not used
Travis 2011	UCDAI not used
Travis 2012	Pooled analysis
Truelove 1955	UCDAI not used
Truelove 1958	UCDAI not used
Truelove 1960	UCDAI not used
Van Hees 1980	UCDAI not used
Watkinson 1958	UCDAI not used
Wright 1993	UCDAI not used
Zakko 2009	Pooled analysis
Zinberg 1990	UCDAI not used

UCDAI: Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index



RCT: randomised controlled trial

Characteristics of studies awaiting assessment [ordered by study ID]

Atreya 2016a

Methods	Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial
Participants	131 patients with active, moderate-to-severe UC
Interventions	DIMS0150
	Placebo
Outcomes	Primary: clinical remission
	Secondary: mucosal healing, symptomatic remission
Notes	

Harris 2016a

Methods	Double-blind, placebo-controlled, first-in-human trial
Participants	37 patients with active UC
Interventions	AVX-470
	Placebo
Outcomes	Primary: Adverse events
	Secondary: pharmacokinetics, immunogenicity
	Exploratory: clinical and endoscopic response and remission
Notes	

Kucharzik 2017

Methods	Multicenter, randomised, double-blind, phase IIa trial
Participants	120 patients with mildly-to-moderate active UC
Interventions	K(D)PT
	Placebo
Outcomes	Primary: sustained clinical improvement
	Secondary: remission rates and clinical response
Notes	



Naganuma 2016a

Methods	Multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial
Participants	165 patients with active, mild to moderate distal UC
Interventions	Once-daily budesonide 2 mg/25 ml foam
	Twice-daily budesonide 2 mg/25 ml foam
	Placebo
Outcomes	Primary: complete mucosal healing, adverse events
Notes	

Sandborn 2016a

Methods	Phase IIb, randomised, placebo-controlled trial
Participants	252 adults with UC
Interventions	Eldelumab 15 mg/kg
	Eldelumab 25 mg/kg
	Placebo
Outcomes	Primary endpoint was clinical remission (Mayo score ≤ 2; no individual subscale score > 1) at week 11
	Key secondary endpoints included Mayo score clinical response and mucosal healing at week 11
Notes	

Sandborn 2016b

Methods	Double-blind, placebo-controlled phase II trial	
Participants	197 adults with moderate-to-severe UC	
Interventions	Ozanimod 0.5 mg	
	Ozanimod 1.0 mg	
	Placebo	
Outcomes	Primary: clinical remission	
	Secondary: clinical response, change in Mayo Clinic Score, mucosal healing	
Notes		



Sandborn 2016c

Methods	Two identical phase III studies	
Participants	Patients had moderately to severely active UC	
Interventions	Tofacitinib	
	Placebo	
Outcomes	Primary: clinical remission	
	Secondary: mucosal healing	
Notes		

Sandborn 2016d

Methods	Single or multiple ascending dose trial	
Participants	74 patients with UC	
Interventions	GS-5745 (0.3, 1.0, 2.5 or 5.0 mg/kg; 3 total IV infusions)	
	GS-5745 (150 mg; 5 weekly SC injections)	
	Placebo	
Outcomes	The primary outcomes were the safety, tolerability and pharmacokinetics of escalating single and multiple doses of GS-5745	
Notes		

Van Assche 2016

Methods	Exploratory, 2-centre (neoplastic lesions [NL] and BE), randomised, placebo-controlled, observ- er-blind phase IIa study
Participants	18 patients aged 22–63 years with moderate-to-severe active UC
Interventions	Nanocort Placebo
Outcomes	Primary: adverse events Secondary: pharmacokinetics, efficacy
Notes	

UC: ulcerative colitis

DIMS0150: An experimental drug - a toll-like receptor 9 agonist

AVX-470: An experimental drug - an orally delivered tumour necrosis factor-alpha antagonist

K(D)PT: An experimental drug - a novel tripeptide

IV: intravenous

GS-5745: An experimental drug - an anti-matrix metalloproteinase-9 monoclonal antibody



SC: subcutaneous

ADDITIONAL TABLES

Table 1. Summary of design features in non-IBD trials associated with increased or decreased placebo response rates

	Traditional design features	Novel design features	Other quality measures
Increase in place- bo response	Follow up > 12 months Cross-over design Increasing number of arms Comparative effectiveness trials Higher randomisation ratio of active drug		Use of PROs Improving medication adherence
Decrease in	Using treatment naive patients	ents Induction phases to	Using biomarkers instead of PROs
placebo		sponders	Enrolling patients with more severe
response		Adaptive group alloca- tion	Controlling for centre effects
		Stepped wedge trial	

Table constructed from information presented in Enck 2013. PRO: patient reported outcome

Table 2. Several factors associated with placebo response and remission rates in trials of UC

Increase in placebo response and remission rate	Longer study duration More follow up visits
Decrease in placebo response and remission rate	Defining response as UCDAI ≥ 3 More severe disease activity at enrolment Mucosal healing as an endpoint

Table constructed from information presented in Su 2007 UCDAI: Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index
	Trial	Phase	Setting (number of centres)	Compara- tor	Placebo patients	Mean age	Follow-up (weeks)	Mean en- try UCDAI score	Response defini- tion	Remission defini- tion
1	Aoyama 2015	induction (1)	Multicenter, single country (NS)	Budes- onide foam	NS	NS	6	NS	NS	RBS = 0, endoscop- ic sub score ≤ 1 and stool frequency sub score = 0 or de- crease ≥ 1
2	Beeken 1997	induction (2)	Multicenter, multinational (4)	Aminosali- cylate	13	48	6	7.8	Mean/median score improvement	NS
3	Carbonnel 2016	induction (3)	Multicenter, multinational (26)	Methotrex- ate	51	NS	24	NS	NS	Mayo Clinic sub- score ≤ 2 with no item >1
4	Danese 2014	induction (4)	Multicenter, multinational (30)	Tralok- inumab	55	41	24	8.3	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual sub score >1 point
5	Deventer 2006	induction (5)	Multicenter, multinational (30)	Alicafors- en	22	50	6	6.5	Decrease in RBS of 0-1or more from baseline	NS
6	Deventer 2004	induction (6)	Multicenter (NS)	Alicafors- en	8		4	7.5	Percent reduction in DAI	NS
7	Feagan 2000	induction (7)	Multicenter, single country (NS)	Vedolizum- ab	8	NS	4	8	Improvement in Baron ≥ 2 points	Mayo 0; Modified Baron 0
8	Feagan 2005	induction (8)	Multicenter, single country (20)	Vedolizum- ab	63	38.9	6	6.7	Improvement in UCCS ≥ 3 points	UCCS ≤ 1 and a modified Baron ≤ 1

riacebo response and remission rates in randomised trials of induction and maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis (Review) Copyright © 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

107

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

iable 5.	Dasetine chara		induction and	mannenance		ontinuea)				
9	Feagan 2013a	induction (9)	Multicenter, multinational (26)	Mesalamine	141	40.4	10	NS	UCDAI decrease by ≥3 points	UCDAI, SFS and RBS scores of 0, and no fecal ur- gency
10	Feagan 2013b	induction (10)	Multicenter, multinational (211)	Vedolizum- ab	149	41.2	6	8.6	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤ 2 points; no individ- ual sub score > 1 point
		mainte- nance (1)	Multicenter, multinational (211)	Vedolizum- ab	126	40.3	52	8.4	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤ 2 points; no individ- ual sub score > 1 point
11	Hanauer 2000	mainte- nance (2)	Multicenter (9)	Mesalamine	34	37.3	96	NS	NS	UCDAI score = 0 was the definition of clinical and en- doscopic remissior
										Relapse defined as symptoms of rec- tal bleeding or in- crease in stool fre- quency for ≥ 1 wk and endoscopic ev idence of inflam- mation
12	Jiang 2015	induction (11)	Single centre	Infliximab	41	34.5	8	NS	Decrease in total MCS ≥ 3 points or ≥ 30% from baseline, with a decrease in RBS ≥ 1 point or an absolute RBS of 0 or 1	Total Mayo score = 2 points with no in- dividual sub score > 1 point
		mainte- nance (3)	Single centre	Infliximab	41	34.5	30	NS	Decrease in total MCS ≥ 3 points or ≥ 30% from baseline, with a decrease in	Total Mayo score of ≤ 2 points with no individual sub score > 1 point

Copyright \circledast 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. ару

8 I

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Cochrane Library

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

						,			RBS ≥ 1 point or an absolute RBS of 0 or 1	
13	Kamm 2007	induction (12)	Multicenter. multinational (49)	MMX mesalamine	86	43.2	8	NS	UCDAI decrease by ≥3 points	UCDAI ≤1+ RBS=0 + SFS=0 ; and ≥1 point reduction in sigmoidoscopy score
14	Leiper 2011	induction (13)	Single coun- try (1)	Rituximab	8	50	24	7.6	Decrease in Mayo≥ 3 points	Decrease in Mayo to ≤ 2
15	Lewis 2008	induction (14)	Multicenter, single country (15)	Rosiglita- zone	53		12	NS	Decrease in Mayo ≥2 points	Mayo score ≤ 2
16	Lichten- stein 2007	induction (15)	Multicenter, multinational (52)	MMX mesalamine	93	42.6	8	NS	UCDAI decrease by ≥3 points	UCDAI ≤1+ RBS=0 + SFS=0 ; and ≥1 point reduction in sigmoidoscopy score
17	Lichten- stein 2010	mainte- nance (4)	Multicenter, multinational (48)	Mesalamine	96	46	24	NS	NS	Relapse free at 6 months
18	Marteau 2005	induction (16)	Multicenter, multinational (43)	Mesalazine enema	56	NS	8	NS	UCDAI decrease by ≥2 points	UCDAI ≤1
19	Mayer 2014	induction (17)	Multicenter, multinational (54)	BMS-936557	54	41.8	8	7.9	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no indivio ual sub score >1 point
20	Nikolaus 2003	induction (18)	Multicenter, multinational (6)	rIFN-β-1a	7		6	NS	Reduction of ≥3 points in the UCSS symptoms score and PGA	All clinical UCSS sub scores equal 0, with a proctos moidoscopy sco of 0 or 1

Copyright @ 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

21	Ogata 2006	induction (19)	Multicenter, single country (17)	Tacrolimus	21	30	2	9.4	Reduction in DAI of more than 4 points with improvement of all categories	Complete resolu- tion of all symp- toms (all assess- ment scores were zero)
22	Ogata 2012	induction (20)	Multicenter, single country (NS)	Tacrolimus	30	NS	2	9.1	Reduction in DAI of more than 4 points with improvement of all categories	Total DAI score 2 with all individual sub scores of 0 or 1
23	Oren 1996	induction (21)	Multicenter, single country (12)	Methotrex- ate	37	38.9	36	6.8	NS	MCS (including the endoscopic sub score) of ≤ 3 with no steroid use, and without a score of ≤ 2 without sigmoi doscopy results
		mainte- nance (5)	Multicenter, single country (12)	Methotrex- ate	37	38.9	36	6.8	NS	Relapse was an in- crease in the MCS of ≥ 3 (not includ- ing sigmoidoscopy and/or reintroduc- tion of steroids at a dose of ≥ 300 mg/ month
25	Probert 2003	induction (22)	Multicenter, multinational (4)	Infliximab	20	NS	6	8.5	Decrease in Baron of ≥ 1	UCCS ≤ 2 AND/OR Baron score = 0
25	Reinisch 2011	induction (23)	Multicenter, multinational (94)	Adali- mumab	130	NS	8	8.7	Decrease in Mayo > 3 points and de- crease in the RBS >1/absolute RBS of 0 or 1	Mayo score < 2 wit no individual sub score > 1
26	Reinisch 2015	induction (24)	Multicenter, multinational (38)	Anruk- inzumab	21	36.6	32	6.6	Decrease from baseline of ≥3 points in total Mayo score, with at least a 30% change, accompanied by ≥1	Defined as propor- tion of subjects with a total Mayo score ≤ 2, with no individual sub

οI

Cochrane Library

						···· ,			point decrease or absolute score of 0 or 1 in RBS	
27	Rubin 2015	induction (25)	NS	Budes- onide MMX®	NS	NS			NS	rectal bleeding and stool frequency sub scores = 0
28	Rutgeerts 2005a	induction (26)	Multicenter, multinational (62)	Infliximab	121	41.4	8	8.4	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual sub score >1 point
		mainte- nance (6)								
29	Rutgeerts 2005b	induction (27)	Multicenter, multinational (55)	Infliximab	123	39.3	8	8.5	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual sub score >1 point
		mainte- nance (7)								
30	Rutgeerts 2013a	induction (28)	Multicenter, multinational (15)	Etrolizum- ab	5	30.2	4	9	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual sub score >1 point
31	Rutgeerts 2013b	induction (29)	Multicenter, multinational (15)	Etrolizum- ab	5	39	5	10	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual sub score >1 point
32	Rutgeerts 2015	induction (30)								

E |

Cochrane Library

33	Sandborn	induction	Single centre	Cy- closporin	20		4	NS	Reduction	UCDAI=0
	1994	(31)		closporm					of ≥3 points in DAI	
34	Sandborn 2003	induction (32)	Multicenter, single country (15)	Repifer- min	28	NS	6		Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points com- pared with base- line at week 4	A score of zero on the sigmoidoscopy all sub scores = 0 (SFS, PGA, RBS)
35	Sandborn 2012a	induction (33)	Multicenter, multinational (103)	Adali- mumab	260	41.3	8	8.9	Decrease in Mayo ≥ 3 points and ≥30%; plus decrease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual sub score >1 point
		mainte- nance (8)								
36	Sandborn 2012b	induction (34)	Multicenter, multinational	Budes- onide MMX	128		8	NS	≥3-point decrease in	UCDAI ≤1+ RBS=0 + SFS=0; no mucos
			(108)						UCDAI, and ≥1- point reduction in the endoscopy sub score	al on colonoscopy and ≥1 point re- duction in sigmoi- doscopy score
37	Sandborn 2012c	induction (35)	Multicenter, multinational (51)	Tofacitinib	48	42.5	8	8.2	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	MCS = 2 with no in- dividual sub score> 1
38	Sandborn 2012d	induction (36)	Multicenter, multinational (142)	Abatacept	140	40.9	12	8.8	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	MCS = 2 with no in- dividual sub score> 1
		mainte- nance (9)	Multicenter, multinational (142)	Abatacept	66	NS	52	NS	NS	NS

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Copyright @ 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

112

39	Sandborn 2013a (BUCF3001)	induction (37)	Multicenter, multinational (NS)	Budes- onide Foam	NS	NS		7.9	NS	Endoscopy score ≤ 1, RBS = 0 and im- provement or no change from base- line in stool fre- quency subscales of MMDAI**
40	Sandborn 2013b (BUCF3002)	induction (38)	Multicenter, multinational (NS)	Budes- onide Foam	NS	NS	NS	8	NS	Endoscopy score ≤ 1, RBS = 0 and im- provement or no change from base- line in stool fre- quency subscales of MMDAI
41	Sandborn 2014a	mainte- nance (10)	Multicenter, multinational (217)	Golimum- ab	331	39	8	8.3	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual subscore >1 point
42	Sandborn 2014b	induction (39)	Multicenter, multinational (251)	Golimum- ab	156	40.2	54	8.3	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual subscore >1 point
43	Sandborn 2015	induction (40)	Multicenter, multinational (75)	Eldelumab	83	42.7	11	8.6	Mayo score < 2 points with no individual subscore > 1 point	Reduction from baseline ≥ 3 points and ≥ 30% in Mayo score, reduc- tion ≥ 1 in RBS, or ab- solute RBS ≤ 1
44	Sands 2012	induction (41)	Multicenter, multinational (46)	Basilix- imab	51	38	8	NS	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual subscore >1 point

Copyright © 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. ару (F

113

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Cochrane Library

									point or absolute RBS 0 /1	
45	Scherl 2009	induction (42)	Multicenter, single country (55)	Bal- salazide	83	45.4	8	8	≥3 point improve- ment in modified Mayo, ≥1 point im- provement in RBS	0 for RBS and com- bined score of ≤2 for SFS and PGA us- ing the Modified Mayo subscales
46	Schreiber 2007	induction (43)	Multicenter, single country (35)	Tetomilast	62	45.5	8	7.5	Reduction of ≥3 points in DAI	UCDAI ≤1
47	Schroeder 1987	induction (44)	Single center	Mesalamine	38	42.7	6	NS	'substantial' im- provement in scores	Complete resolu- tion of symptoms (total score 0)
48	Sninsky 1991	induction (45)	Multicenter, single country (9)	Mesalamine	52	39.2	6	NS	Reduction in the PGA score and in at least one other component score	Complete resolu- tion of all symp- toms with all as- sessment scores 0
49	Steinhart 1996	induction (46)	Multicenter, single country (2)	Butyrate	19	38.6	6	7.8	Reduction of ≥2 points in UC- DAI	UCDAI ≤1
50	Suther- land 1987a	induction (47)	Multicenter, multinational (8)	Aminosali- cylate	77	36	6	NS	PGA, % drop in DAI from baseline (total and subscores)	NS§
51	Suther- land 1987b	induction (48)	Multicenter, single country (2)	Aminosali- cylate	30	36	6	NS	PGA, mean DAI	NS
52	Suther- land 1990	induction (49)	Multicenter, multinational (7)	Aminosali- cylate	44	37.8	6	8.2	PGA, mean DAI	NS
53	Suzuki 2014	mainte- nance (11)	Multicenter, single country (65)	Adali- mumab	96	41.3	52	8.5	Decrease of ≥ 3 points and ≥ 30 % from baseline plus a de- crease in the RBS	Full Mayo score < 2 with no individual subscore > 1

 Table 3. Baseline characteristics of induction and maintenance trials (Continued)

114

Cochrane Truste Library Better

					(-				≥1 or an absolute score of ≤1	
54	Suzuki 2015	induction (51)	Multicenter, single country (NS)	Infliximab	104	NS	8	NS	NS	NS
		mainte- nance (12)	Multicenter, single country (NS)	Infliximab	104	NS	30	NS	NS	NS
55	Travis 2014	induction (52)	Multicenter, multinational	Budes- onide MMX	128	39.9	8	6.2	≥3-point decrease in	UCDAI ≤1+ RBS=0 + SFS=0; no mucos
			(69)						UCDAI, and ≥1- point reduction in the endoscopy sub- score	al on colonoscopy; and ≥1 point re- duction in sigmoi- doscopy score
56	Van Ass- che 2006	induction (53)	Multicenter, multinational (40)	Daclizum- ab	56	40.7	20	8	Decrease in Mayo ≥ 3 points	Mayo 0 for en- doscopy and RBS; Mayo 0/1 for SFS† and PGA‡
57	Vermeire 2011	induction (54)	Multicenter, multinational (17)	PF-00547,65	9 20	47.9	4	7.5	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual subscore >1 point
58	Vermeire 2014	induction (55)	Multicenter. Multinational (40)	Etrolizum- ab	43	37.5	10	9.1	Decrease in Mayo ≥3 points and ≥30%; plus de- crease in RBS of ≥1 point or absolute RBS 0 /1	Mayo score ≤2 points; no individ- ual subscore >1 point
59	Watanabe 2013	induction (56)	Multicenter, single country (45)	Aminosali- cylate	64	41.3	4	5.5	NS	Rectal mucosal score of 0 or 1

Copyright @ 2017 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

115

Cochrane Truste Library Better

Williams 1987	induction (57)	Multicenter, single country (2)	NS	13	42.7	6	7.4	NS		DAI score of 0
Yoshimura 2015	induction (58)	Multicenter, single country (42)	AJM300	51	42.6	8	7.7	Decrease in of at least 3 and a decrease of least 30% fr the baseline with a decrease of least 1 poin RBS or an absolute 0 or 1	MCS points of at om e score, at t on the RBS of	MCS of 2 or lower and no subscore higher than 1
stated ctal bleeding score sease Activity Index Jlcerative Colitis Clin Ulcerative Colitis Dis pol frequency score hysician's global asse 4. Stratum-specif	ical Score ease Activity I essment fic placebo r	ndex rates in induct i	ion trials							
		Response					Remission			
		Trials	Pooled rate %	²	1 ² P va	alue	Trials	Pooled rate %	²	I ² P value
			(95% CI)	%				(95% CI)	%	
als			22 (20.20)	70	< 0.00					
uto		50	33 (30-36)	15	< 0.001	L	47	12 (9-15)	75	< 0.001
setting		50	33 (30-36)	15	< 0.001	L	47	12 (9-15)	75	< 0.001
setting centre, single-count	ry	14	29 (23-35)	64	0.003	L	47	12 (9-15) 11 (7-17)	75	< 0.001
setting centre, single-counti	ry al	50 14 31	29 (23-35) 35 (31-40)	64 78	0.003	L	47 16 27	12 (9-15) 11 (7-17) 12 (10-16)	75 75 79	< 0.001 < 0.001 < 0.001
	Villiams 1987 Yoshimura 2015 stated ctal bleeding score ease Activity Index Ilcerative Colitis Clin Ulcerative Colitis Dis sol frequency score pysician's global asse 4. Stratum-speci	Williams 1987 induction (57) Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) stated ctal bleeding score ease Activity Index Ilcerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity I hol frequency score hysician's global assessment 4. Stratum-specific placebo I	Williams 1987 induction (57) Multicenter, single country (2) Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) Multicenter, single country (42) stated ctal bleeding score ease Activity Index Ilcerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index tool frequency score tysician's global assessment Multicenter, single country (42) 4. Stratum-specific placebo rates in induct Response Response Trials Trials	Williams 1987 induction (57) Multicenter, single country (2) NS Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) Multicenter, single country (42) AJM300 stated ctal bleeding score ease Activity Index Ucerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index vol frequency score sysician's global assessment Vertical Score Harmonic Score States in induction trials Response 4. Stratum-specific placebo rates in induction trials (95% Cl) Pooled rate % (95% Cl)	Williams 1987 induction (57) Multicenter, single country (2) NS 13 Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) Multicenter, single country (42) AJM300 51 stated ctal bleeding score ease Activity Index Plcerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index Plcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index of frequency score pysician's global assessment	Williams 1987 induction (57) Multicenter, single country (2) NS 13 42.7 Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) Multicenter, single country (42) AJM300 51 42.6 stated tal bleeding score ease Activity Index Jleerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index ool frequency score ysician's global assessment	Williams 1987 induction (57) Multicenter, single country (2) NS 13 42.7 6 Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) Multicenter, single country (42) AJM300 51 42.6 8 stated tal bleeding score ease Activity Index licerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index sol frequency score rysician's global assessment	Williams 1987 induction (57) Multicenter, single country (2) NS 13 42.7 6 7.4 Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) Multicenter, single country (42) AJM300 51 42.6 8 7.7 stated tal bleeding score ease Activity Index llcerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Scolitis Disease Activity Index ol frequency score sysician's global assessment Response Remission 4. Stratum-specific placebo rates in induction trials Response Remission Trials Pooled rate % 12 12 P value Trials	Williams 1987 induction (57) Multicenter, single country (2) NS 13 42.7 6 7.4 NS Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) Multicenter, single country (42) AJM300 51 42.6 8 7.7 Decrease in of at least 3 and a decrease 4 stated tab bleeding score ease Activity Index Nicerative Colitis Clinical Score Ulcerative Colitis Clinic	Williams 1987 induction (57) Multicenter, single country (2) NS 13 42.7 6 7.4 NS Yoshimura 2015 induction (58) Multicenter, single country (42) AJM300 51 42.6 8 7.7 Decrease in MCS of at least 3 points and a decrease of at least 30% from the baseline score, with a decrease of at least 1 point on the RBS or o or 1 stated tab bleeding score ease Activity Index illcerative Colitis Clinical Score Ultcerative Colitis Disease Activity Index iol frequency score rysician's global assessment stated Remission A. Stratum-specific placebo rates in induction trials Response Remission 12 12 P value Trials Pooled rate % 12 Trials Pooled rate % 12 12 P value Trials Pooled rate % 12

 Table 3. Baseline characteristics of induction and maintenance trials (Continued)

Table 4. Stratum-specific placebo rates in induction trials (Continued)

Design

-								
Stand-alone induction	38	34 (29-39)	76	< 0.001	35	11 (9-14)	68	< 0.001
Induction and maintenance	12	32 (29-35)	28	0.04	12	13 (8-20)	87	< 0.001
First author country								
North America	26	32 (27-36)	73	< 0.001	23	11 (9-15)	72	< 0.001
Europe	18	37 (30-44)	73	< 0.001	17	12 (8-18)	74	< 0.001
Other	6	29 (22-38)	55	< 0.05	7	12 (5-25)	86	< 0.001
Drug class								
Corticosteroid	2	23 (19-29)	0	1.0	2	5 (2-11)	48	< 0.17
Amicosalicylate	11	32 (20-47)	92	< 0.001	9	18 (12-24)	67	< 0.005
Immunosuppressant	3	19 (7-43)	68	0.04	5	13 (3-38)	86	< 0.001
Biological	29	35 (31-38)	52	< 0.001	28	11 (9-14)	61	< 0.001
Other	5	34 (25-44)	29	0.26	3	7 (3-18)	47	0.14
Route of administration								
Topical	7	39 (27-53)	73	< 0.001	5	18 (9-31)	59	0.04
Oral	17	28 (22-34)	77	< 0.001	16	10 (6-17)	88	< 0.001
Intravenous	17	35 (30-41)	63	< 0.001	17	13 (10-17)	57	0.003
Subcutaneous	8	35 (30-40)	42	0.05	8	8 (7-10)	4	0.44
Disease severity on entry								
Mild-moderate	21	32 (25-39)	80	< 0.001	18	12 (8-17)	77	< 0.001
Moderate-severe	29	34 (30-38)	59	< 0.001	29	12 (9-15)	75	< 0.001

Cochrane Library

Table 4. Stratum-specific placebo rates in induction trials (Continued)

Disease duration on entry								
≤5 years	5	47 (37-57)	53	0.06	9	21 (17-25)	0.0	0.4
> 5 years	29	33 (28-38)	81	< 0.001	28	11 (8-15)	82	< 0.001
Inclusion criteria								
Minimum total score ≥ 6	21	34 (30-39)	67	< 0.001	21	12 (9-17)	83	< 0.001
Minimum total score < 6	24	34 (29-40)	69	< 0.001	21	13 (9-17)	70	< 0.001
Endoscopy subscore for inclusion								
≥2	27	34 (30-37)	59	< 0.001	27	12 (9-15)	71	< 0.001
<2	4	46 (31-61)	79	0.002	4	25 (11-48)	90	< 0.001
Not stated	17	29 (21-39)	79	< 0.001	14	8 (5-13)	49	0.015
Bleeding score for inclusion								
Yes	9	37 (29-45)	77	< 0.001	9	16 (10-23)	79	< 0.001
No/not stated	41	32 (28-36)	70	< 0.001	38	11 (8-14)	73	< 0.001
Duration of follow-up visits								
≤8 weeks	37	33 (29-34)	81	< 0.001	32	11 (9-14)	71	< 0.001
> 8 weeks	9	32 (27-37)	42	< 0.001	11	14 (8-23)	85	< 0.001
Number of follow up visits								
<u>≤</u> 3	16	32 (23-44)	81	< 0.001	13	11 (7-19)	63	0.001
>3	24	34 (30-38)	69	< 0.001	24	12 (9-16)	84	< 0.001
Publication date								
Before (and including) 2007	23	33 (26-40)	78	< 0.001	19	13 (9-19)	75	< 0.001

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Cochrane

Fable 4. Stratum-specific placebo rates in induction trials (Continued)							
27	33 (29-36)	66	< 0.001	28	11 (8-14)	4	< 0.001
17	31 (23-41)	86	< 0.001	19	11 (8-17)	70	< 0.001
26	34 (31-38)	61	< 0.001	26	12 (9-15)	71	< 0.001
21	31 (27-36)	77	< 0.001	22	10 (7-13)	76	< 0.001
29	35 (29-40)	69	< 0.001	25	14 (10-19)	71	< 0.001
13	31 (26-37)	66	< 0.001	12	12 (9-17)	65	0.001
37	34 (30-39)	75	< 0.001	35	12 (9-15)	77	< 0.001
	p rates in indu 27 17 26 21 29 13 37	27 33 (29-36) 27 33 (29-36) 17 31 (23-41) 26 34 (31-38) 21 31 (27-36) 29 35 (29-40) 13 31 (26-37) 37 34 (30-39)	27 33 (29-36) 66 27 33 (29-36) 66 17 31 (23-41) 86 26 34 (31-38) 61 21 31 (27-36) 77 29 35 (29-40) 69 13 31 (26-37) 66 37 34 (30-39) 75	27 33 (29-36) 66 < 0.001	Prates in induction trials (Continued) 27 33 (29-36) 66 < 0.001	27 33 (29-36) 66 < 0.001 28 11 (8-14) 17 31 (23-41) 86 < 0.001	Parates in induction trials (Continued) 27 33 (29-36) 66 < 0.001

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

119



Table 5. Univariable meta-regression analysis of factors contributing to placebo response and remission rates in induction phases

	Response		Remission	
Study characteristic	Odds ratio (95% CI)	p value	Odds ratio (95% CI)	p value
Trial setting				
Multi-centre, single-country	1.0	0.16	1.0	0.59
Multi-centre, multi-national	1.39 (0.96-2.03)	-	1.11 (0.64-1.94)	-
Single-centre	0.95 (0.45-1.99)	-	0.56 (0.14-2.22)	-
Design				
Stand-alone induction vs. induction and maintenance	0.86 (0.61-1.22)	0.40	1.21 (0.70-2.07)	0.50
First author country				
North America	1.0	0.24	1.0	0.80
Europe	1.28 (0.90-1.81)		1.15 (0.66-2.01)	
Other	0.86 (0.52-1.42)		1.24 (0.59-2.61)	
Drug class				
Corticosteroid	1.0	0.30	1.0	
Amicosalicylate	1.59 (0.75-3.36)	-	3.95 (1.37-11.40)	0.02
Immunosuppressant	0.86 (0.30-2.44)	-	4.95 (1.47-16.73)	
Biological	1.74 (0.86-3.50)	-	2.36 (0.83-6.40)	
Other	1.69 (0.71-3.98)	-	1.48 (0.37-5.88)	-
Route of administration				
Topical	1.0	0.12	1.0	
Oral	0.58 (0.35-0.98)	-	0.62 (0.25-1.53)	0.34
Intravenous	0.82 (0.49-1.39)	-	0.70 (0.29-1.70)	
Subcutaneous	0.82 (0.45-1.47)	-	0.41 (0.15-1.13)	
Disease severity on entry				
Mild-moderate vs. moderate-severe	1.10 (0.80-1.51)	0.57	0.94 (0.56-1.56)	0.80
Disease duration on entry				
≤ 5 years vs > 5 years	0.54 (0.32-0.92)	0.02	0.57 (0.30-1.11)	0.10

Table 5. Univariable meta-regression analysis of factors contributing to placebo response and remission rates in

induction phases (Continued)

1.00 (0.73-1.35)	0.98	1.00 (0.59-1.68)	0.99
1.0	0.02	1.0	0.01
1.70 (1.02-2.82)		2.60 (1.25-5.42)	
0.78 (0.56-1.10)		0.68 (0.39-1.20)	
1.70 (1.02-2.82)	0.02	0.67 (0.38-1.20)	0.18
0.88 (0.57-1.37)	0.59	1.41 (0.77-2.58)	0.26
1.05 (0.70-1.57)	0.83	1.08 (0.55-2.12)	0.82
0.96 (0.70-1.33)	0.81	0.77 (0.47-1.29)	0.32
1.16 (0.85-1.59)	0.35	1.54 (0.95-2.48)	0.08
1.18 (0.83-1.67)	0.36	1.0 (0.58-1.74)	0.99
1.08 (0.76-1.53)	0.68	0.97 (0.60-1.59)	0.92
1.05 (0.70-1.57)	0.83	1.08 (0.55-2.12)	0.82
0.88 (0.57-1.37)	0.59	1.41 (0.77-2.58)	0.26
0.88 (0.57-1.37)	0.59	1.41 (0.77-2.58)	0.26
	1.00 (0.73-1.35) 1.00 1.00 1.70 (1.02-2.82) 0.78 (0.56-1.10) 1.70 (1.02-2.82) 0.88 (0.57-1.37) 0.88 (0.57-1.37) 1.05 (0.70-1.57) 1.16 (0.85-1.59) 1.18 (0.83-1.67) 1.08 (0.76-1.53)	1.00 (0.73-1.35) 0.98 1.0 0.02 1.70 (1.02-2.82) 0.02 0.78 (0.56-1.10)	1.00 (0.73-1.35) 0.98 1.00 (0.59-1.68) 1.0 0.02 1.0 1.70 (1.02-2.82) 0.02 2.60 (1.25-5.42) 0.78 (0.56-1.10) 0.68 (0.39-1.20) 0.67 (0.38-1.20) 1.70 (1.02-2.82) 0.02 0.67 (0.38-1.20) 0.88 (0.57-1.37) 0.59 1.41 (0.77-2.58) 1.05 (0.70-1.57) 0.83 1.08 (0.55-2.12) 0.96 (0.70-1.33) 0.81 0.77 (0.47-1.29) 1.16 (0.85-1.59) 0.35 1.54 (0.95-2.48) 1.18 (0.83-1.67) 0.36 1.00 (0.58-1.74) 1.08 (0.76-1.53) 0.68 0.97 (0.60-1.59) 1.05 (0.70-1.57) 0.83 1.08 (0.55-2.12)

Table 5. Univariable meta-regression analysis of factors contributing to placebo response and remission rates in

induction phases (Continued)

Number of trial centres				
per 1-centre increment	1.00 (1.00-1.03)	0.728	1.00 (0.99-1.00)	0.304
Publication year				
Per 1 = year increment	1.01 (0.99-1.03)	0.24	0.99 (0.95-1.03)	0.65
Extensive disease/pancolitis				
≥ 30% vs. < 30%	1.01 (0.69-1.47)	0.969	1.23 (0.64-2.36)	0.532
Concurrent steroids				
Yes vs. no	0.88 (0.59-1.32)	0.539	1.13(0.63-2.05)	0.68
Concurrent immunosuppressive				
Yes vs. no	0.76 (0.53-1.16)	0.727	0.18 (0.66-2.10)	0.575
Ratio of active drug				
Placebo > 1 vs. ≤ 1	1.01 (0.68-1.50)	0.972	0.91 (0.49-1.67)	0.757
Primary time point to measure endpoint				
per 1-week increment	1.00 (0.93-1.07)	0.97	1.06 (1.02-1.10)	0.01

APPENDICES

Appendix 1. Search Strategies for MEDLINE, EMBASE and CENTRAL databases

MEDLINE (1950 - current)

- 1. random\$.tw.
- 2. factorial\$.tw.
- 3. (crossover\$ or cross over\$ or cross-over\$).tw.
- 4. placebo\$.tw.
- 5. single blind.mp.
- 6. double blind.mp.
- 7. triple blind.mp.
- 8. (singl\$ adj blind\$).tw.
- 9. (double\$ adj blind\$).tw.
- 10. (tripl\$ adj blind\$).tw.
- 11. assign\$.tw.
- 12. allocat\$.tw.
- 13. crossover procedure/
- 14. double blind procedure/
- 15. single blind procedure/
- 16. triple blind procedure/
- 17. randomized controlled trial/

18. or/1-17

19. ulcerative colitis.mp. or exp Colitis, Ulcerative/

20. (proctocolitis or proctosigmoiditis or rectocolitis or rectosigmoiditis or proctitis or "distal colitis").mp.



Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

21. 19 or 20 22. 18 and 21

EMBASE (1980 - Current)

1. random\$.tw.

- 2. factorial\$.tw.
- 3. (crossover\$ or cross over\$ or cross-over\$).tw.
- 4. placebo\$.tw.
- 5. single blind.mp.
- 6. double blind.mp.
- 7. triple blind.mp.
- 8. (singl\$ adj blind\$).tw.
- 9. (double\$ adj blind\$).tw.
- 10. (tripl\$ adj blind\$).tw.
- 11. assign\$.tw.
- 12. allocat\$.tw.
- 13. crossover procedure/
- 14. double blind procedure/
- 15. single blind procedure/
- 16. triple blind procedure/
- 17. randomized controlled trial/
- 18. or/1-17
- 19. ulcerative colitis.mp. or exp Colitis, Ulcerative/
- 20. (proctocolitis or proctosigmoiditis or rectocolitis or rectosigmoiditis or proctitis or "distal colitis").mp.
- 21. 19 or 20
- 22. 18 and 21

Cochrane Library (CENTRAL)

"Ulcerative colitis" or "proctocolitis" or "proctosigmoiditis" or "rectocolitis" or "rectosigmoiditis" or "proctitis" or "distal colitis"

CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS

Study design: Vipul Jairath, GY Zou, Clear E Parker, John K MacDonald, Simon Travis, Geert D'Haens, William J Sandborn

Data screening: Vipul Jairath, Claire E Parker

Data extraction: Vipul Jairath, Claire E Parker, Turki AlAmeel, Mohammad Al Beshir, Majid A Almadi, Talal Al-Taweel, Nathan SS Atkinson, Sujata Biswas, Thomas Chapman, Parambir S Dulai, Mark A Glaire, Daniël R Hoekman, Andreas Koutsoumpas, Elizabeth Minas, Mahmoud H Mosli, Mark Samaan

Statistical analysis: Vipul Jairath, GY Zou

Manuscript preparation: Vipul Jairath, Claire E Parker

Revision for intellectual content: Vipul Jairath, Claire E Parker, Turki AlAmeel, Mohammad Al Beshir, Majid A Almadi, Talal Al-Taweel, Nathan SS Atkinson, Sujata Biswas, Thomas Chapman, Parambir S Dulai, Mark A Glaire, Daniël R Hoekman, Andreas Koutsoumpas, Elizabeth Minas, Mahmoud H Mosli, Mark Samaan, John K MacDonald, Simon Travis, Geert D'Haens, William J Sandborn

DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST

Vipul Jairath has received consulting fees from Sandoz, Takeda, Abbvie, Janssen; and speakers fees from Takeda, Abbvie, Ferring, Janssen All of these financial activities are outside of the submitted work.

GY Zou: None known

Claire E Parker: None known

John K MacDonald: None known

Turki AlAmeel: None known

Mohammad Al Beshir: None known

Majid A Almadi: None known



Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Talal Al-Taweel has received consulting fees from AbbVie and Takeda; and lecture fees from Abbvie and Janssen and travel/ accommodations/meeting expenses from Abbvie, Janssen, Novartis, Newbridge and Takeda. All of these financial activities are outside the submitted work.

Nathan Atkinson has received funds from AbbVie for travel/accommodations/meeting expenses. All of these financial activities are outside the submitted work.

Sujata Biswas: None known

Thomas Chapman has received support for a DPhil in Biomedical and Clinical Sciences from the Wellcome Trust and Oxford BRC. The topic of study relates to the immunology of Crohn's disease. Dr Chapman has no other known declarations of interest.

Parambir Dulai has received consulting fees from Takeda, research support (grants/grants pending) from Takeda and Pfizer; and payment for lectures from Takeda. All of these financial activities are outside of the submitted work.

Mark A Glaire: None known

Daniël R Hoekman: None known

Andreas Koutsoumpas: None known

Elizabeth MInas: None known

Mahmoud H Mosli: None known

Mark Samaan: None known

Reena Khanna has received honoraria from AbbVie, Jansen, Pfizer, Shire, and Takeda for consultancy. All of these financial activities are outside of the submitted work.

Simon Travis declined commercial consultancy or speaking engagements to avoid any perception of a conflict of interest as President of ECCO 2012-2014. Since then he has received fees for consulting from AbbVie, Astra Zeneca, Celgene, Falk, Ferring, GSK, Janssen, Merck (to the Institution), Novartis, Novo Nordisk (both self and Institution), NPS Pharmaceuticals, Pfizer, Proximagen, Takeda, Topivert, Vertex (to the Institution), Warner-Chilcott Amgen, Biogen, Boehringer Ingelheim, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Cosmo, Lilly, Neovacs, Shire, Sigmoid Pharma, UCB, VHsquared and Vifor; lecture fee(s) from AbbVie, Ferring, Takeda, Amgen, Biogen, fee(s) for expert testimony to the FDA and EMA from Cosmo Technologies and Santarus; royalties from Wiley Blackwel, Elsevier and Oxford University Press for books; and funding from Schering Plough, Procter & Gamble, Merck and AbbVie for part salary for a nurse involved in therapeutic education. All of these financial activities are outside of the submitted work.

Geert D'Haens has received consulting fees from Abbvie, Ablynx, Actogenix, Amgen, AM Pharma, AstraZeneca, Boerhinger Ingelheim, Cosmo, Ferring, DrFALK Pharma, Celgene, Celltrion, Centocor/Jansen Biologics, Engene, Galapagos, Giuliani, GSK, Hospira, Millenium/ Takeda, Mitsubishi Pharma, MSD, Mundipharma, Novonordisk, Pfizer, Prometheus Laboratories, Receptos, Salix, Sandoz, SetpointShire, TEVA, Tigenix, Tillotts, and Versant; he has received grants/has grants pending from Abbvie, MSD, Takeda, GSK, GivenImaging and Photopill; he has received payment for lectures from Abbvie, Ferring, Centocor/Jansen Biologics, Millenium/Takeda, MSD, Shire, and Tillotts; he has stock options with Engene. All of these financial activities are outside the submitted work.

William Sandborn has received consultancy fees from Abbott Laboratories, ActoGeniX NV, AGI Therapeutics, Inc., Alba Therapeutics Corporation, Albireo, Alfa Wasserman, Amgen, AM-Pharma BV, Anaphore, Astellas Pharma, Athersys, Inc., Atlantic Healthcare Limited, Axcan Pharma (now Aptalis), BioBalance Corporation, Boehringer-Ingelheim Inc, Bristol Meyers Squibb: (both money paid to WS and institution), Celegene, Celek Pharmaceuticals, Cellerix SL, Cerimon Pharmaceuticals, ChemoCentryx, CoMentis, Cosmo Technologies, Coronado Biosciences, Cytokine Pharmasciences, Eagle Pharmaceuticals, Eisai Medical Research Inc., Elan Pharmaceuticals: (both money paid to WS and institution), EnGene, Inc., Eli Lilly, Enteromedics: (both money paid to WS and institution), Exagen Diagnostics, Inc., Ferring Pharmaceuticals, Flexion Therapeutics, Inc., Funxional Therapeutics Limited, Genzyme Corporation, Genentech (now Roche): (both money paid to WS and institution), Gilead Sciences, Given Imaging, Glaxo Smith Kline, Human Genome Sciences, Ironwood Pharmaceuticals (previously Microbia Inc.), Janssen (previously Centocor): (both money paid to WS and institution), KaloBios Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Lexicon Pharmaceuticals, Lycera Corporation, Meda Pharmaceuticals (previously Alaven Pharmaceuticals), Merck Research Laboratories, MerckSerono, Millennium Pharmaceuticals (subsequently merged with Takeda): (both money paid to WS and institution), Nisshin Kyorin Pharmaceuticals Co., Ltd., Novo Nordisk A/S, NPS Pharmaceuticals, Optimer Pharmaceuticals, Orexigen Therapeutics, Inc., PDL Biopharma: (money paid to institution), Pfizer: (both money paid to WS and institution), Procter and Gamble: (both money paid to WS and institution), Prometheus Laboratories, ProtAb Limited, Purgenesis Technologies, Inc., Relypsa, Inc., Salient Pharmaceuticals, Salix Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Santarus, Schering Plough Corporation (acquired by Merck), Shire Pharmaceuticals: (money paid to institution), Sigmoid Pharma Limited, Sirtris Pharmaceuticals, Inc. (a GSK company), S.L.A. Pharma (UK) Limited, Takeda: (both money paid to WS and institution), Targacept, Teva Pharmaceuticals, Therakos, Tillotts Pharma AG (acquired by Zeria Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd), TxCell SA, UCB Pharma: (both money paid to WS and institution), Viamet Pharmaceuticals, Vascular Biogenics Limited (VBL), Warner Chilcott UK Limited, Wyeth (now Pfizer); fees for expert testimony: Dickinson, Prud'Homme, Adams & Ingram; Grants/Grants Pending: Abbott Laboratories,



Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Bristol Meyers Squibb, Genentech, Glaxo Smith Kline, Janssen (previously Centocor), Millennium Pharmaceuticals (now Takeda), Novartis, Pfizer, Procter and Gamble Pharmaceuticals, Shire Pharmaceuticals, UCB Pharma; payment for lectures: Abbott Laboratories, Bristol Meyers Squibb, Janssen (previously Centocor); patents: Sandborn WJ. Use of topical azathioprine to treat inflammatory bowel disorders. United States patent number: 5,691,343. Date of patent: November 25, 1997; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat inflammatory bowel disease. South African patent number: 97/1020. Date of patent: January 28, 1998; Sandborn WJ. Use of azathioprine to treat Crohn's disease. United States patent number: 5,733,915. Date of patent: March 31, 1998; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat inflammatory bowel disease. United States patent number: 5,846,983. Date of patent: December 8, 1998; Sandborn WJ. Azathioprine compositions for colonic administration. New Zealand patent number: 306062. Date of Patent: February 11, 1999; Sandborn WJ. Azathioprine compositions for colonic administration. Singapore patent number: 45647. Date of Patent: March 14, 1999; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J, Rhodes P, Evans BK. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat inflammatory bowel disease. United States patent number: 5,889,028. Date of patent: March 30, 1999; Sandborn WJ. Topical formulations of azathioprine to treat inflammatory bowel disorders. United States patent number: 5,905,081. Date of Patent: May 18, 1999; Sandborn WJ. Azathioprine compositions for colonic administration. Australia patent number: 707168. Date of Patent: October 14, 1999; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J, Evans BK. Intestinal absorption of nicotine to treat nicotine responsive conditions. Australia patent number: 718052. Date of patent: July 20, 2000; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat inflammatory bowel disease. United States patent number: 6,166,044. Date of patent: December 26, 2000; Sandborn WJ. Use of topical azathioprine and thioguanine to treat colorectal adenomas. United States patent number: 6,166,024. Date of patent: December 26, 2000; Rhodes J, Evans BK, Rhodes P, Sandborn WJ. Intestinal absorption of nicotine to treat nicotine responsive conditions. United States patent number: 6,238,689. Date of patent: May 29, 2001; Sandborn, WJ. Azathioprine compositions for colonic administration. Czech Republic patent number: 290428. Date of patent: May 27, 2002; Sandborn, WJ, Rhodes J. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat IBD. Mexico patent number: 209636. Date of Patent August 12, 2002; Sandborn WJ. Enema and enterically-coated oral dosage forms of azathioprine. United States Patent No.: 6,432,967. Date of patent: August 13, 2002; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat nicotine responsive conditions. Europe patent number: 0954337. Date of patent: November 2, 2002; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J, Rhodes P, Evans BK. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat IBD. Europe patent number: 893998. Date of patent: April 15, 2003; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J, Rhodes P, Evans BK. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat inflammatory bowel disease. Hong Kong patent number: HK1019043. Date of patent: August 1, 2003; Sandborn WJ, Rhodes J, Rhodes P, Evans BK. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat IBD. China patent number: ZL97192177. Date of patent: November 12, 2003; Sandborn W, Rhodes J, Rhodes P, Evans B. Colonic delivery of nicotine to treat inflammatory bowel disease. Czech patent number: 293616. Patent date: 2004; Rhodes J, Sandborn WJ, Rhodes P, Evans BK. Colonic deliver of nicotine to treat inflammatory bowel disease. Canada patent number: 2,246,235. Patent date: 2007; Sachetto JP, Sandborn WJ, Tremaine WJ. Pharmaceutical composition for the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease. United States patent number: 7341741. Patent date 2008; Rhodes J, Evans BK, Rhodes P, Sandborn WJ. Intestinal absorption of nicotine to treat nicotine responsive conditions. Canadian patent number: 2,260,909. Patent date 2008; Levy MJ, Camilleri ML, Murray JA, Sandborn WJ. Obesity treatment and device. United States patent number: 7,803,195 B2. Date of patent September 28, 2010; Dr Sandborn has stock options with Enteromedics. All of these financial activities are outside of the submitted work.

Brian Feagan has received fee(s) from Abbott/AbbVie, Amgen, Astra Zeneca, Avaxia Biologics Inc., Bristol-Myers Squibb, Celgene, Centocor Inc., Elan/Biogen, Ferring, JnJ/Janssen, Merck, Novartis, Novonordisk, Pfizer, Prometheus Laboratories, Protagonist, Salix Pharma, Takeda, Teva, Tillotts Pharma AG, UCB Pharma for Board membership; fee(s) from Abbott/AbbVie, Actogenix, Albireo Pharma, Amgen, Astra Zeneca, Avaxia Biologics Inc., Axcan, Baxter Healthcare Corp., Boehringer-Ingelheim, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Calypso Biotech, Celgene, Elan/Biogen, EnGene, Ferring Pharma, Roche/Genentech, GiCare Pharma, Gilead, Given Imaging Inc., GSK, Ironwood Pharma, Janssen Biotech (Centocor), JnJ/Janssen, Kyowa Kakko Kirin Co Ltd., Lexicon, Lilly, Merck, Millennium, Nektar, Novonordisk, Pfizer, Prometheus Therapeutics and Diagnostics, Protagonist, Receptos, Salix Pharma, Serono, Shire, Sigmoid Pharma, Synergy Pharma Inc., Takeda, Teva Pharma, Tillotts, UCB Pharma, Vertex Pharma, Warner-Chilcott, Wyeth, Zealand, and Zyngenia for consultancy; and lecture fee(s) from: Abbott/AbbVie, JnJ/Janssen, Takeda, Warner-Chilcott, and UCB Pharma. All of these activities are outside the submitted work.

INDEX TERMS

Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)

*Induction Chemotherapy [statistics & numerical data]; *Maintenance Chemotherapy [statistics & numerical data]; Aminosalicylic Acids [*therapeutic use]; Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Non-Steroidal [*therapeutic use]; Biological Products [*therapeutic use]; Colitis, Ulcerative [*drug therapy]; Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage [complications] [diagnosis]; Placebo Effect; Randomized Controlled Trials as Topic; Rectum

MeSH check words

Adult; Humans